

COMMENT



THE TABLOID

WEDNESDAY 2 APRIL 1997

AND AN EASTER BUNNY CALLED DERMOT

(IR45p) 40p

THE TABLOID

THE HIGH STREET **BURSTS INTO BLOOM**

Wanted: a decent, angry champion

Anthony Bevins Jojo Moyes and Fran Abrams

har all the control of

The hunt was on for an "antisleaze" candidate for Tanon last night, as both Neil Hamilton's Conservative association and John Major made clear that they would not move against him, and the Liberal Democrats agreed to make common cause with Labour in the blue chip Cheshire constituency.

Lord Holme, the Liberal

Democrats' campaign manager, said local activists in Tatton were seeking out a *credible, independent anti-corruption candidate", following Labour's decision to stand aside in favour of a con-party challenger for Mr Hamilton.

The threat was given added impetus yesterday by the Prime Minister's claim that he would not, and could not, act against Mr Hamilton, and the local party's support for the beleaguered candidate.

Alan Barnes, the Tory asso-ciation's chairman, said he wel-comed Mr Major's "belief, in principle, that people against whom allegations are made are innocent until proven

A growing list of people who might be considered as anti-corruntion candidates being bounced around Westminster included Virgin boss Richard Branson, Frances Lawrence, widow of murdered headmaster Philip Lawrence, business guru and author Charles Handy and Lady Elspeth Howc, wife of Lord Howe and chair of Opportunity 2000, which seeks more women in business.

Defiantly using the first daily press conference of the fourweek election campaign to field questions about Mr Hamilton and sleaze - in a clear attempt to kill the issue once and for all - Mr Major squarely attacked all suggestions that Mr Hamilton should have to stand down before any findings of guilt or innocence had been reached on the cash-for-questions allega-

tions levelled against him. "I am not going to bow to the witch-hunt mentality of saying that anybody who faces unsubstantiated charges must leave public life," Mr Major

But he also gave the strongest possible hint that he was unhappy with the ability of local party associations to stand up to the party leadership - and refuse to dump candidates who were embarrassing the national party, and impeding its

campaign.
They have to work with a candidate, they have to support him or her in their campaigns

QUICKLY

Bombers killed Palestinian suicide bombers struck twice in the Gaza Strip vesterday, but killed themselves out the Jewish children whose school buses they appeared to be targetting. The nitacks came as violence erupted in the West Bank in which two Palestinians

were killed.

18

Ambulance call times A new ambulance priority response system, designed to save more than 3,200 lives a year, was introduced on a pilot basis by four ambulance services yesterday. The aim is to reduce the response time for urgent calls to eight minutes.

Wall Street crisis

The lear of rising interest rates on both sides of the Atlantic caused Wall Street to produce its worst two-day performance since 1987.



Ashdown sets out vision of a puppet regime

Barrie Clement and Major as Bunch and Judy. Mr
Ashdown predictably saw himself as
Does Paddy Ashdown see himself as a
the policeman, which left open the
string of sausages? Or perhaps be
question of which political figures would prefer the role of crocodile? If

not, a policeman, perhaps?

Mr Ashdown yesterday became the object of the most serious grilling faced by a politician in the election

campaign so faz.

The inquisition – masterminded by heavyweight television fournalist Vincent Hanna, was prompted by the Liberal Democrat leader's characterisation of the fractious Blair

er stage in the events of the standing down until a suitable 1990s. But that's a matter to be person had been found. considered not in the hot blood

of the last few days, but a cool-ly considered matter after the general election." Mr Hamilton, who remained inside his rectory home yesterday, was not saying anything about the future that was dominating the first full day of

election campaigning.

hustings? and beyond, and it has always Lord Holme said the Liber-been their position," he said. al Democrat candidate, Roger But he then added. We Barlow, was still in place, and may have to look at that at a late. there was no question of him

Mr Barlow and the Labour candidate, Jon Kelly, will both remain in place as prospective candidates until 8 April, when the Tatton Conservatives will make a final decision on whether to adopt Mr Hamilton

as official candidate. Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, said Mr Major had is standing," he said.

On hearing it, Nicholas South, Mr Ashdown's bead of press and policy, would be given the part as the disagreeable reptile and the even more demanding role of the string of said: "Punch and Indy eb? That's a good idea. I'll nick that." Yesterday, however, Mr South was putting an entirely different spin on things. We had prepared the Punch and Judy show for the press

"It is a game one could usefully play to while away the month until the election. And while we are on the subject of puppets, who do you think was responsible for introducing this clever and colomful metaphor to the

conference before you used the phrase. I had my tongue in my cheek when I said I'd nick it." Efection countdown,

pages 8-11 moved the debate on by putting his weight behind Mr Hamil-ton's candidature. "John Major's statement today about Tory candidates has introduced a new element into the campaign in Tatton where a Conservative MP with clear and admitted financial wrong-doing

ekend in which senior Tories called for Mr Hamilton to stand down; reportedly at the behest of Mr Major, the Prime Minister is now putting the whole authority of his leadership behind backing the en-

The Liberal Democrat spin doctors claim authorship. They neglect the

reporter who came up with the idea.

fact, however, that it was your

dorsement of Mr Hamilton as a candidate at the election. "Mr Hamilton does not deserve to be re-elected. We are agreed with many Conservative supporters that he should not

stand." questioned 1,200 people over

The Conservatives are gain-

The party yesterday unveiled a poster urging "End the Punch and Judy show" which Lord Holme, the party's campaign manager, said it had been the idea of the "creative

group within the party".

Questions remain. Who will be the electoral crocodile? Who might fulfil the role of a string of political sausages? Mr Ashdown, when asked, said: "Goodness knows who would play the string of sansages and in the absence of Norman Tebbit there isn't a natural crocodile around is

"It is now clear that after a ing on Labour, according to a newspaper opinion poll pub-lished today lished today. The Guardian/ICM poll shows Labour on 46 points, down two from last month, the Conservatives on 32, up two, and the Liberal Democrats on 17. up one. However, 81 per cent believed MPs accused of taking cash for questions should resign, while only 14 per cent said they should stay. The pollsters

Forsyth tries to stop meltdown

Stephen Goodwin

Michael Forsyth, Secretary of State for Scotland, attempted the impossible yesterday when he tried to focus attention on jobs and the economy.

A (too) coincidental announcement by Mr Forsyth that First Direct, the telephone bank, is to create as many as 5,000 jobs in Lanarkshire could not obscure the fact that the Conservatives are facing melt-down in Scotland.

A faction within the party is being blamed for the weekend resignation of Sir Michael Hirst, the party chairman, over past away before homosexual friendship. Sir is launched.

Michael had been "pushed" by sensor officials although it was With Scots Tories tearing their doubtful that newspapers had own flesh like wounded beasts, sufficient evidence to nail him, one insider said yesterday.

The infighting was all but con-firmed by Annabel Goldie, who has succeeded Sir Michael at the helm of the foundering Tory ship, when she said the party had its "malcontents", Caveats that all parties had dissidents had little impact.

While John Major, at his Loodon press conference, was ready to tackle sleaze questions head on, Mr Forsyth and his colleagues were more reluctant - even though they had the same need to clear the issue away before today's manifesto

Miss Goldie, repeatedly trying to close down questions about Sir Michael's resignation and the shambles in the Scottish party, snapped after 40 minutes: "I'm simply not prepared to entertain any more

questions on this." Mr Forsyth wryly admitted that the campaign had not got off to an ideal start. "I could have planned it better," he said, adding that Sir Michael's departure was a "setback". The resignation means Mr

Forsyth will have even less time for nursing his highly marginal seat of Stirling, Labour needs a swing of only 0.6 per cent to depose the Secretary of State. With continuing disarray, the odds are stacking up against Ian

Lang President of the Board of bly wrong," said the source. Trade, in Galloway and Upper-Nithsdale, and possibly Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, in Edinburgh Pentlands.

The Tories hold only 10 out of 72 seats in Scotland. Fear of losing more gave way to panic following the resignations of Sir Michael and Allan Stewart, the former Scottish Office minister, after reports of a relationship with a married woman.

Sir Michael was the frontrunner to succeed Mr Stewart he had deliberately kept a low as the candidate for Eastwood - the safest Tory scat in Scotland. But according to a Conservative source, his amhitions were thwarted by "enemies" who began spreading rumours about his past. "It went horri-

Instead, the favourite to defend the safe seat is Paul Cullen OC. the Solicitor General for Scotland. An ambitious newcomer to party politics, the 40year Edinhurgh lawyer was expected to be selected at a pri-

vate meeting late last night.

A middle-class dormitory to the south of Glasgow, Eastwood was held by Allan Stewart in

1992 with a majority of 11,688. Mr Forsyth yesterday denied profile as the Stewart and Hirst sagas unfolded. He had been occupied last week with a Cabinet meeting at which the report on food poisoning deaths was discussed and finishing off the Scottish manifesto.

Us, you and this carnival of democracy

No more waiting; as of this morning we are immersed in a full-scale campaign, with every national politician engaged in a struggle to harvest millions of uncommitted votes. It happens rarely but for the next few weeks. THEY are

coming to US for the answer. We should enjoy that; we should take it seriously. Whatever the polls say, nuthing is yet decided. Getting here has at times seems an endless slog through squelching sleazepits. Already, we have been sold nutrageously implausible promises and threats. Already, we have had our intelligences insulted by the spin-doctors and our padence

tried by the ad-men. And all of this has had, already, its inevitable result. Willie Whitelaw, Margaret Thatcher's right-hand man, had a fine phrase against clcctioneering: he was not prepared to "go about the country stirring up apathy", Well, if the national mood seems a little sceptical about the election, and even apathetic just now, that is hardly surprising. It is a weariness that the political élite has worked for years to foster.

But if scepticism is reasonble, cynicism is not. The issues before voters now include the future of our national politics and our currency, as well as the more familiar and difficult challenges - to maintain and fund a good state health service; to improve our often stop unemployment turning parts of Britain into alien and miserable bandit ghettos.

The parties policies are NOT all the same. Nor are the leading politicians: they think differently, fear different things and hope for different futures. Some are thoroughly decent, public-spirited peoare rogues. We have, in short. party manifesto. real choices.

Historically, and still glob-

election'97

ally, we are privileged people We ought to be at least a hitle engaged, to feel the odd tremor of excitement, at the democratic carnival now underway. And if we shrug, and turn away - like Swampy then we are failing too Democracies need informed, articulate, arguing citizens even before they need leaders and parties.

So the first role of the press is to bring readers the facts, and set them fairly in context - to cut through the hyperbole and the statistical smears, and to help readers make honest choices, founded on reason. not prejudice. Day in, day out, The Independent will be doing its collective best. You have trusted us to do it for a long time. We won't let you down.

Beyood that, we will be hringing you intelligently cooducted polls; reportage, gossip and wit from all across the country; daily information on lies and half-truths; advice on tactical voting ... everything, in short, that you need to follow and enjoy the election. Enough, I hope - but no more. We woo't forget the other news and we won't drown you in grey columns of hlather.

We have - my prejudice the best team of writers, phocampaign that we have ever had. The political team led by Tony Bevins is better than it was when I worked for it. The columnists are the best and most varied in the paper's history.

We are all hiased. But this is one newspaper whose central hias is towards reason ple. Others are fools, and a few and fairness, not a single

Andrew Marr

Tories to spend £4 million on poster campaign

Help us combat the next wave of Tory lies

CALL **0990 300 900** NOW

Please have your credit card to hand when you call. (National cell rates apply, Calls should cost no more than 10p per minute.) Please quote ref CL4

Yes, I want to help Labour win the General Election

•			
i	l enclose a dona	ion of:	CL4
[⊒£20	□£30	
•	⊒£40	Other £	
[Name		MOF
ŀ	Address		 -
		Postcode	
	l wish to pay by:		
C	heque/postal order made p	ayable to: The Labour	Party' 🗌
٧	lisa 🔲 Access 🔲 Switch	Issue No	Delta 🛄
n	ard umber:		
		Expiry Date	1
S	ignature	Date	11
_			-

Home News 2-11 THE TABLOID

significant shorts

IRA blamed for arson attack on Orange leader's home

IRA supporters were accused last night of attempting to force Protestant families to flee after a series of arson attacks on bouses and property in east Tyrone.

The home of Joel Patton, leader of a hardline Orange Order

group opposed to compromise on the re-routing of loyalist parades away from nationalist areas in Northern Ireland, was one of three homes where flammable liquid was poured through letter boxes.

Mr Patton's attackers dropped unlit matches and ran off when be challenged them, but two other houses in Dungannon. Co Tyrone, were set on fire. In nearby Newmills, gas cylinders were thrown through the windows of a Post Office. Poppy wreaths were seized from the village war memorial and used to try to set fire to a

nearby shop.

Last night, Mr Patton, 47, said: "This was a clearly orchestrated campaign to drive Protestants out of the community."

Green light for Dorset's prison ship

Plans to moor a floating prison off the south coast were yesterday given the go-ahead by Environment Secretary John Gummer.

The Department of the Environment said Mr Gummer bad given clearance for the development of the onshore facilities at the

Dorset port associated with the ship, HMP Weare.

The Prison Service had appealed to Mr Gunamer against
Weymouth and Portland Council's refusal to grant planning
permission for the facilities. The council argued that the ship,
intended to house around 480 low-risk inmates on a temporary
hasis, would sooil views of the hadrons destroys the agency. basis, would spoil views of the harbour, destroy the area's reputation as a tourist resort and deter new industry.

Boy, 12, impaled on kitchen knife

A 12-year-old boy died after falling on to a knife sticking out of a dishwasher at his home, police said yesterday.

Mark Rockingham, of Kettering, Northants, severed an artery when the knife punctured his chest, said a police spokeswoman. The accident happened on Sunday and he was taken to a local hospital, where he died later that night.

Soccer hero's warning over alcohol



Soccer bero Malcolm Macdonald hopes his plight will warn others of drink dangers, a court heard yesterday.

The "shamed and humiliated" former Newcastle United and England striker (left), who admitted a drinkdriving offence last month, was placed on probation for 18 months and banned from driving for two years.

Joho Wesencraft, for the defence, told magistrates in Newcastle that "Supermac", as

he was known, said alcohol had worsened the effect of osteoporosis that developed from the knee injuries which ended his career 18 years ago. Attempts to kill the pain by drinking whisky had been what started his alcohol problem.

Macdonald, 47, of Jesmood, in Newcastle, was stopped by police in February. Alcohol from the night before was detected on his breath, showing him to be three times over the limit,

Children narrowly avoid track death

Railtrack yesterday reported a "oear miss" only yards from where two boys were killed by a train less than 48 hours ago.

The driver of a train travelling at about 70mph reported about 10 children running on the line - including a girl as young as five. The incident occurred less than 24 hours after two teenagers, Ricky Smith, 15, and Mark Ashcroft, 13, were killed on the track near Halton Moor in Leeds. A spokesman for Railtrack said of the latest incident: "It's quite staggering that this could happen."

Psychiatric report on drink-driver

An ambulance man convicted of drink-driving is to undergo a psychiatric examination before magistrates decide whether to send him to prison. Bernard Edwards, 51, pleaded guilty to drink-driving after crashing his ambulance into a car at Trefnant, near Denbigh, in North Wales, as he rushed a heart-attack victim to hospital at midnight on 24 January.

Denbigh magistrates agreed to adjourn the case until 14 April after Rachel Silverbeck, for the defence, said she was concerned about his mental health and requested a psychiatric report.

Read

* THE INDEPENDENT online every day on AOL

Call 0800 376 5376 for FREE software - quote "Independent".

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

AustriaScn40 N'lands R5.00 Belgum SF-60 Italy (4,500 Consides Pts300 Madeira ... Esc325 Cyprus CE1.20 Marta 43 cents Denmark Dkr18 Norway Mkr20 France Fr1.4 Spain Pts300 Germany DM4.5 Sweden. ... Sk21 Greece Dr450 Switzerland . Str4.00

amembourg . . 1F60 USA \$3.00

OVERSEAS SUBSCRIPTIONS Ar mail, 13 weeks: Europe £110,76; Zone 1 Olinkile East, America, Moca and India) £1,84,08; Zone 2 (Far East and Australgeur £208.70. To order, please send Ltd to 43 Militarbour, London E14 9TR arresentane 0171-538 8288. Credit conts welcome BACK ESSUES

Historic Newspapers, relighane 01988 840370.



Royal scuffie: The princess watches as Kevin Duggan steps in (Photography Relvin Bruce)

The Princess, the snapper and the man in the street

ana, Princess of Wales last night issued a plea for privacy as a row brewed over her role in a street scuffle between a paparazzo photographer and a passer-by described as a "hotel tout".

The incident took place on Monday morning outside west London gym when the Princese asked a passerby, Kevin Duggan, to stop a photographer taking pictures of her, Mr Duggan allegedly pinned the award-winning photographer, Brenderi Beime, to a wall and took his cemera, seizing his film.

In a statement from her office, the princess said she welcomed stronger legal powers to put an end to "harassment" from photographers who followed her during

"Once again the Princess of Wales has been harassed by a photographer," the statement read.

tographers' conduct and has in the past been reduced very well brought up and is a lovely lad." to tears by their activities.

Kevin Duggan, who works as a "hotel tout" for budget backpacker boarding houses in the bustling Earls. Court area, stepped in when the photographer after he snapped her outside the bustler.

According to yesterday's Sun, the princes the Missiggan to "get the film". The newspaper printed pit the state the princess asking Mr Duggan for help and by as the berry 28 year old primed the photographs to a well and book his film.

Scotland Yard confirmed the confrontation took place: A spokeswoman said: "Police are aware of a minor incident in the Earl's Court Road area involving a ment ber of the Royal Family. This matter has not been for mally reported and no formal complain has been

Mr Beime, 39, said "I am stimmed she did not stepling and stop it. It was oftingeous. She think the moter state. Once with this has become the subject of inaccuMr Beirne, 39, said "I am stunned she did not step in and stop it it was directly sometimes."

The princes hopewast the recently and stop it it was directly sometimes. She is a state of the princes of the state of th The Princess has become increasingly critical of pho-man who would help out a woman in distress. He's been

Matthew Brace

Moll nominated for best actress in Baftas

Alex Kingston, who starred in ITV's raunchy adaptation of Moli Flanders, was last night shortlisted as best actress in nominations for the 1997 Bafta awards - known as the "British Oscars". She will face stiff competition from Gina McKee, whose performance in the BBC's acclaimed Our Friends in the North was among seven nominations for the £3.5m series.

Indeed, the nine-part drama, which charts the troubled lives and loves of four Geordie friends from 1964 to 1995, was shortlisted for awards including best actors (Chris Eccleston and Peter Vaugh-

an), and top drama. Ruby Wax Meets, in which Wax Interviewed Sarah, the Duchess of York, donned a false beard with Sharon Stone and discussed Pamela Anderson's favourite sex positions, is in contention for the light entertainment trophy. And BBC2's adaptation of lain

has four Bafta nominations, including best drama serial. Men Behaving Badly star Martin

Banks'e novel, The Crow Road,



Clunes is nominated for best comedy performance, alongside David Jason and Nicholas Lyndhurst for the Only Fools and Horses.

ITV's controversial documentary drama Hillsborough is nominated alongside Crossing The Floor, The Precious Blood and Some Kind of Life in the single drama category.

David Furnish's warts-and-all study of Elton John, Tantrums and Tiaras, is a strong contender in the documentaries, against Remember Abertan, Cutting Edgs's The Home and Horizon's Fermet's Last Theo-

The awards are presented on 29

Blind man gives his eye teeth to see again

A blind grandfather from north London has had his sight restored by a pioneering operation in which one of his teeth was used to make him a new eye.

Bhimji Varsani, aged 62, from north Finchley, lost the sight in his right eve through an attack of smallpox as a child, and gradually lost the sight in his left eye, through trachoma, a chronic contagioue eye diseas

Surgeons at the Sussex Eye Hospital have now restored the sight in one eye, by making a miniature magnifying glass from one of Mr Varsani's eye teeth and a piece of jaw bone, which was then inserted into his eyeball in a delicate seven-hour operation to replace his damaged comea.

The two-stage procedure is known as osteo-odontal keratoprosthesis and costs about £7,000 to perform.

Mr Varsani said: "I can't believe it. It is magic. I haven't seen anything for nearly two years - my grandchildren look so much bigger Annabel Ferriman

Marriage breakdown hits women harder than men

Breakdowns in marriage can lead to depression in women, but not in men, according to new research. But when men get depressed they see their relationship as deteriorating, whereas the same is not frue for women.

Psychologists at Cardiff University and American universities interviewed 150 newly-weds and returned to them 18 months later. The full results are due to be published in the journal Psychological Science later this summer.

Professor Frank Fincham, who carried out the research amongst American couples, said: "Depression in a man is not likely to be a symptom of marital stress but it may lead to marital problems.

Marital problems are likely to cause depression in women."

"The sample finding was very clear cut." he added. "From our

research it seems women value relationships more than men do and that means that if something important to you is not working it can be pretty depressing. Men did not put the same degree of value on relationships."

MOTORING

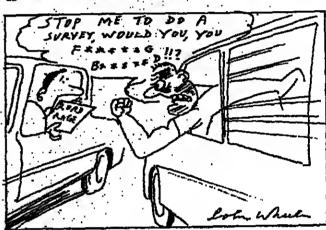
Road rage becoming comonplace

Nearly half of motorists have been victims of, or have witnessed, "road rage", according to a new survey conducted by the Cornhill insurance company. Of the more than 1,000 people surveyed, more

than one in three men and one in four women said they had been victims of some act of aggression from a road user.

The most common form of aggression shown was verbal abuse, followed by hand gestures and intimidatory driving. Thirteen people taking part in the survey reported physical attacks and 24 said their vehicles had been attacked.

"This type of behaviour can cause accidents which need never have taken place, and inevitably leads to higher insurance costs," said Cornhili general manager, Denis Loretto. "Everyone using the public highway should be concerned at the scale and frequency of aggressive behaviour on our roads."



SHOPPING

Supermarkets score a hit with CDs

Leading supermarkets have cornered an estimated 15 per cent of the video, compact disc and cassette market, a report claimed vesterday. And it forecast a share of 20 per cent by 2000 - although

25 per cent is not inconceivable.

Sales of videos. CDs and cassettes now exceed £400m in supermarkets, with the products stocked in a total of more

1,100 stores across the country.

Copporate Intelligence on Retailing, which supplies information and analysis on the retail industry, pointed out that the major supermarkets, led by Tesco and Safeway, were aggressively cutting prices of music products. Retailers likely to be most hurt by the supermarkets are W H Smith and Boots, it added.

CIR believes specialists such as Our Price, which still operates from relatively small stores, could also suffer. But HMV, Virgin and Tower and independent retailers are catering for different customers and will be less affected if they can avoid being drawn into a price war, the report adds.

MEDICINE

New treatment could save 1,000

A new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs to patients after bowel cancer surgery might prevent about 1,000 deaths a year in the UK, the Imperial Cancer Research Fund says today. The new approach, of feeding drugs directly into the liver, through a tube inserted during surgery (portal vein infusion), means that more of the drug reaches this gland than when drugs are delivered in the normal way - by month or injecting them into the bloodstream. Reaching the liver is essential because it is the most common site for recurrence of bowel cancer, which kills 18,000 people a year in the UK and is the second leading cause of

Researchers at the charity's Cancer Studies Unit in Oxford carried out a review of data on 4,000 patients in 10 studies worldwide and found that portal vein infusion appeared to reduce deaths by 5 per cent. Professor Richard Peto, the unit's head, said: "PVI is an unusually convenient cancer treatment. It's given for just one week after surgery and has few major side-effect Portal Vein Chemotherapy for Colorectal Cancer, Journal of the National Cancer Institute, 2 April, 1997. Annabel Ferriman



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 41.2% of the raw material for UK newspapers

At this price, it's the business.

DELL DIMENSION XPS M166s

- INTEL 166 MHz PENTIUM® PROCESSOR WITH MMX* TECHNOLOGY
- 16Mb SDRAM 512Kb CACHE
- 266 EIDE HARO DRIVE ■ STB POWERGRAPH 64 3D PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH 2Mb VIDEO MEMORY
- TWELVE SPEED CD-RDM ORIVE MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS
- INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUNO PLUS ACS90 SPEAKERS

15-COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (13.75-VIEWABLE AREA)

 WINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE PROFESSIONAL 95 (EXCEL, WORD. POWERPOINT. ACCESS)





You want a PC that works hard for your business? For only £1.199 (£1.438.20 inc.del. & VAT), we're offering a Dell Dimension" XPS M166s with a Pentium® Processor with MMX" technology. So it can run between 10% and 20% faster under today's normal business applications. It also includes a powerful 12 Speed CD-ROM Drive and a 26b Hard Drive. And we're giving you additional upgrades at

nutstanding prices (see below to upgrade

this system further). But you must hurry. Call the world's leading direct PC manufacturer* today on 01344 724639 and employ a faster PC at a better price.

ICALL HOW FOR DETAILS OF OFFICE 97 DPGRADES.)

UPGRADE OPTIONS Unarade to ANT. 32 second and ACS290 speakers Only \$100 (\$217.50 inc. With Add a 33.6 Internal Medium Only 599 (5116.33 lac, 1907)



http://www.dell.com/uk

nal 95 and the Windows logo are registered tradematics of the Hicrosoft Corporation.

swearing by the Grundys

Paul McCann Media Correspondent

ADEDIENDENT

that the holes Armer F i w i i ii

too stone a e than executor

restant at men

onplace

have sennessed.

d to the corold

the secret, may

of they had been

And seemled almost

al attacks and 22

to, Somesturia

Ment the code

Land with the tree the

house of fact,

at with COs

we 1,000

my Burteen

Clereda Cooper

Wheo Today programme presenter Anna Ford described Simoo Pember-too, the ruthless landowner in the Archers radio soap, as a "shir" on air yes-terday morning, there were at least four million listeners who must have agreed with her, even if her language came as something of a shock at 8.25 in the

Some listeoers have even crossed the boundary between fictioo and reality and the BBC revealed yesterday that the fictitious Mr Pembertoo had received 20 pieces of hate mail, including a death threat, at the BBC's Pebble Mill studios.

Listeoers will find out by the eod of this week who wins the six-month long hattle for Grange Farm after the soap's Agricultural Lands Tribunal met for the first time oo air last night to consider the Grundys' case. Those knowledgeable in farming law believe whether or not Mr Pemberton really is a shit could affect the outcome.

Vaoessa Whitburn, the programme's editor, is remaining tight-lipped about the outcome of the case, hut said yesterday that her fictitious tribunal will give a decision quicker than the real thing: "It goes on for a few more days, but it comes to a cooclusioo rather quicker than in real life to give listeners a bit of a breather. After all this has been going on since October."

Anna Ford denied yesterday that she was a hig. Archers fan and she apologised for her bad language.

Yet the chaotic farming family has garnered support from agriculture minister Angela Browning and the Princess of Wales' lawyer Anthony Julius, who offered free legal advice.

Even the Labour Party, which probahly sees the Grundys as very old Labour, has come out against the thrusting Mr Pemberton.

The Archers, Britain's longest-running soap, started in 1951 as part of a propaganda effort to get farmers to grow.

more food. In recent years the edi-

tor, Vanessa Whitburn, has spiced up

the traditionally staid storylines about

lambling to include sex, drugs and

Ratings have increased by about

500,000 to 4 million, making it Ra-

dio 4's biggest programme after the :

Simon Pemberton, 37, is the man-

festation of the new, racier Archers

characters introduced by Ms Whit-

burn, He is described as the nasti-

est character to appear in the soap.

He is son of the benign squire Guy

Pemberton, who owned Ambridge's

biggest estate. Simon inherited the farm after pushing his father to a heart attack

by constantly arguing with him.

organic yoghurt.

Today programme.

up by an Act of Parliament in 1947 to give farmers a right of appeal against

andlords. It met only 56 times last year, and saw only three cases relating eviction. Unfortunately for the Grundys, all three cases were won by the landlords.

No one, it seems, wants to back Mr Pemberton. Even Oliver Harwood, spokesman for the County Landowners' Association, said yesterday that while Mr Pemberton was not necessarily a shit in farming terms - Pemberton is following CLA policy by turning disused farm buildings into business units to cre-ate rural jobs - the CLA isn't best pleased to be associated with a

landowner who slapped around his ex-girlfriend Shula Archer last year. Mr Harwood believes the Grundys will keep their farm because there are two parts to the tribunal's deliberations: first Mr Pembertoo has to prove the Grundys are inefficient farmers; however the tribunal can still decide, in the words of the 1947 act: "To withhold the notice to quit if it seems to them that a fair and reasonable landlord would not insist on repossession."

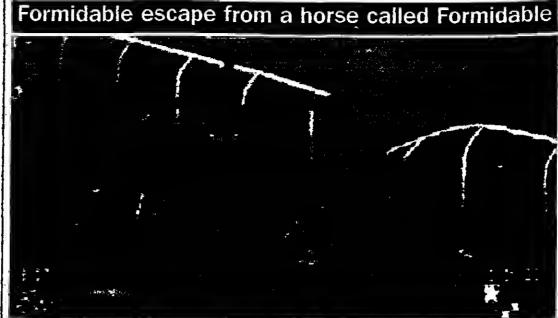
If even Today presenters and gov-ernment ministers are in agreement about Mr Pemberton, it would seem there is little chance of him being found fair and reasonable."

If it sounds like the Archers is starting to engage dangerously with the real world it would not be the first time. Michael Howard the Home Secretary

was lobbied by listeners in 1993 when the character Susan Carter was jailed for six months for helping her brother while he was on the run from the Police. The most controversial plot twist was in 1955, when the soap's writers killed off its favourite matnarch Doris Archer on the night that ITV first launched.

Vanessa Whitburn denied that the climax to the Grundy story was timed to compete with the launch of Channel 5. In real life the 40 per ceot of farm- "They had the Spice Girls and got 2m ers who are tenants are some of the few viewers," she said. "We have an agri-well-protected workers left in Britain. "Cultural iribunal and get 4m listeners." The Agricultural Lands Tribunal was set which tells you something,"

The story so far



Formidable Flame, bucks and crashes through the barrier into the spectators' ex



The horse croshes a pram containing a seven-week-old Lee Marshall, being pushed by his parents



The horse continues its rampage through the enclosure until calmed by the outstretched arm of a racegoer



The baby survives unburt and is carried away by his relieved but shocked mother

Story that went round world on a fool's errand

Clare Garner

National media newsdesks spent the early hours of yesterday fielding phone calls from those who had falleo hook, line and sinker for their customary April Fool's Day stories. It was only later that they realised the joke was on them.

Unsuspecting news agencies who enquired about The Independent's front-page exclusive -"Thatcher lined up to be Blair's ambassador in Washiogton" were referred to the baroness herself. Unfortunately Associated Press (AP) did not make its own checks and disseminated it as far afield as Australia.

Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) picked up the AP report and put out a radio news bulletin. A warning from ABC's London correspondent came too late. Mark Tamhane. no straoger to Fleet Street spoofs, immediately warned his colleagues: "The British pa-pers are renowned for pulling their readers legs oo Aptil Fool's Day,"

And so they did. Pets take

BC-Britain-US-Thatcher Report: Thatcher to be amhassador to US if Labor wins election LONDON IAP) - Labor Party leader Tony Blair will appoint former prime minister Mar-garet Thatcher as British Am-bassador in Wachington if

bassador in Washington If Labor wins the May Lelection, according to a news report Teesday. Tuesday.
The London newspaper The Independent said that what it called the understanding had been brokered by Jonathan Powell, who formerly worked at

Fooled: How the AP news agency reported the story

pictures which win prizes, if you believe everything you read in yesterday's Duily Mail. The paper printed an award-winning photograph of a gaping lion's jaw - "The most amazing pic-ture you will ever see" - apparently taken by a chimpunzee,

moments before death. A do-it-yourself guide on teaching pers to use cameras and an invitation to send in suceessful snaps followed. A spokeswoman for the picture desk said last night that en-quiries had been "coming in from all directions".

The BBC Radio 4's Today programme ran two spoofs; an animal psychologist's ability to interpret 300 canine words and a story about the "substantially reduced jumps on the Grand National course. This year, in an effort to avoid accidents. Becher's Brook would be just under 4ft tall "which will enable most horses to clear it easily". The infamous Chair jump at Aintree had been redesigned with a see-through screen to give it a 'modern feel",

The Guardian began a series on constituencies with a look at one of Scotland's "least-known and least-predictable seats". Glenelyde North's Labour man, Hamish McHenry, woos voters with his guitar in a style known as Highland Bluegrass. The lyrics gave the game away: "We'll kill the hosses with our troops, If that goes down well with the focus groups."

The Dail: Telegraph had a rur-al ougget on fruit pickers in Lit-tle Pending, in Suffolk, who were furious about a farmer's insistence that they strip off and be weighed before and after vis-iting his "pick your own" farm.

Channel 5 viewers slump by a half

Channel 5's viewing figures for its secood night of broadcasting fell by over half compared with its launch night as viewers turned to BBC1's traditional Easter

fare of soaps and special shows. Just 300,000 tuoed in to the oew channel's soap Family Affairs at 6.30pm and the first broadcast of its nightly eoter-tainment gossip show Exclusive! at 7pm. The same number watched its wildlife programme Wildlife SOS, according to uoofficial figures.

Its first nine o'clock film - on which so much of the chanoel's audience strategy is based - was Losing Chase with Helen Mir-ren, and was watched by 900,000 viewers.

The channel's Easter Mooday night viewing share was just 2.7 per cent, compared with 5.8 per cent oo its launch night on

A Channel 5 spokeswoman said: "These are in line with our expectations. From our point of view the ratiogs are unrealistic because many people are still tuning in and the other channels are using their big programmes against us.

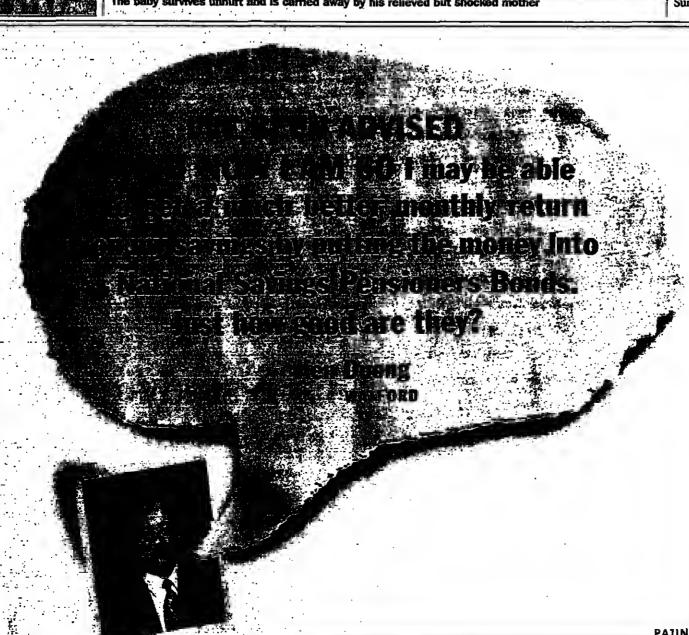
We want to wait for another two weeks for a more accurate picture to emerge.

BBC1 won the Easter ratings battle, taking a 45.5 per cent share on Monday night com-pared with ITV's 32.7 per cent. The top rating programme was the second of two EastEnders episodes, which was seen by 15.3

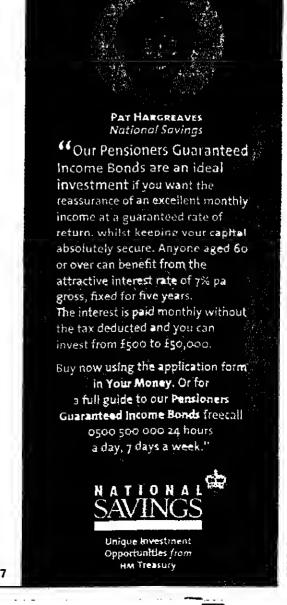
million viewers. It was followed by the oneoff special, Before They Were Fa-mous, hosted by Angus Deaytoo, which picked up 14.2 million viewers at 9pm. ITV's Coronation Street came in third with 12.7 millioo viewers.

investment Ideas

HELPING YOU MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR SAVINGS AND INVESTMENTS



And the state of t



Teaching unions in conference: NASUWT delegates urged to listen to words of chief inspector, while NUT wants him sacked

De Gruchy speaks in favour of Woodhead

Lucy Ward **Education Correspondent**

Chris Woodhead. Chief Inspector of Schools and a hate figure for teachers across the land, is not so bad after all, a teachers' union leader said yesterday.

In a statement which flies in the face of opinions held by many memhers of his own union and others, Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of School-Teachers, urged teachers to relax and listen to some of what their bete noire had to say.

The chief inspector, head of the schools watchdog Ofsted, is widely seen as a hogeyman by members of the profession, who reject his public criticisms of teaching and standards. Their resentment peaked when he said last year that there were 15,000 incompetent teachers in English schools.

However, Mr De Gruchy, who claims never to have lost faith in the traditional teaching methods favoured by Mr Woodhead, insists that it is the chief inspector who has shifted his approach to one more in line with eachers' reasonable concerns.

The same argument was used by Labour when Tony Blair, the party's leader, confirmed earlier this year that Mr Woodhead's job would he safe under a

Mr De Gruchy's unexpected re-evaluation came just as delegates at the NASUWT's conerence in Bournemouth, Dorset, overwhelmingly agreed a motion condemning the "expensive, hureaucratic and negative" aspects of Ofsted Among a series of changes, they called for inspections to be carried out which is not influenced by government philosophy".

Speaking after the debate, Mr De Gruchy said teachers should listen to Mr Woodhead, even though he had "poisoned the al-mosphere of education debate with some of his comments"

The chief inspector's call for a return to the traditional wholeclass method in place of "trendy" child-centred ideas would mean less work for teachers, he said. It would also help them argue for extra resources, since with so many recent government reforms requiring schools to meet pupils' special educational needs, whole-class teaching was now almost impossible.

One Essex school, Mr De Gruchy said, had a class in which 16 out of 36 youngsters had special needs, and each had to have a personal plan. "How on earth can you have 16 individual education plans and then teach hy the whole-class method? It just doesn't work." The chief inspector's annual

report, published last January. had contained 95 per cent positive statements on how schools were doing, the union leader said. He had produced a poster pulling out 20 upbeat quotes from the report to distribute

Mr De Gruchy's remarks place yet more distance between his association and the National Union of Teachers. At its conference in Harrogate, North Yorkshire, which ended yesterday, the NUT voted for Mr Woodhead's sacking and the abolition of Ofsted.

NASUWT members may have fundamental reservations and negative tone of Ofsted inspections, but they want the



Frustrated: Paul McMillan, who is locked in a battle with his head teacher over a disruptive pupil, at the NASUWT conference in Bournemouth yesterday Photograph: Edward Sykes

When unruly pupils cross boundaries

Paul McMillan is, by his own admission, a tough cookie. Now a year-old information technology teacher has 15 years' classroom

Newcastle United supporter. who once helped to run Rutby "a truly independent body agency reformed not scrapped. lish's combined cadet force, in-

sists that there are some pupils enough is enough. "The boy is tacked, who was sitting in a class- Teachers - Mr McMillan's that you could hope to see. Yes, who prove impossible to teach. He is locked in a dispute with his head teacher over a 12-year-

old boy whose history of diffibead of year at Rutlish School in cult and disruptive behaviour Merton, south London, the 41- culminated two weeks ago in a public threat - made in front of a teacher - to stab another pupil following a playground fight. (not his real name) can stay, with extra classroom support, while the year head claims

a full-time professional dis-rupter," Mr McMillan said. - me I'm going to break your nose threatened, a series of strikes very bad things - but they are

ately my back is turned he is out is causing havoc for the others of his seat and disturbing oth- and terrible frustration for the er children, distracting them from their work. He will make personal comments about their tra day a week's one-to-one supof being gay, and the next thing you know a fight has started." Mr McMillan's frustratioo

was echoed by delegates to the National Union of Teachers' annual conference which voted yesterday to back ballots for strikes over unruly pupils. In the Rutlish case, the

school brought in outside coun-sellors to help Lee, who was transferred from another school, which could no longer cope with his behaviour, just over a year ago. It transpired that the boy and others drawn into his circle had admitted to committing crimes outside school and more advisers were

invited to help deal with that. But, for Mr McMillan, the aftermath of the playground fight over a tennis ball was the last straw. "Lee just walked up to the little lad who had been at-

and female colleagues jumped the queue. The 39-year-old, who joined the force as a cadet

in 1974, accessed Greater Man-

chester Police of racial and

The tribunal in Manchester

last February - when he had

sexual discrimination.

"He cannot sit still. Immediand stab you'. This single pupil

teachers. It is outrageous." The head believes that an exnilies ... He will accuse them port for Lee, which has been offered by the local authority, should turn round his behaviour. Mr McMillan disagrees.

"Most of my kids know where the boundaries are, but for Lee the boundaries don't exist. I can just about cope, but there will be others who are maybe not as gruff or have less experience who simply can't handle it," he said.

"We are betraying all the kids, not least Lee himself, if he is not moved to a special school or pupil referral unit where he can t the attention be oceds." Yesterday's NUT vote was

the first time that the conference of Britain's biggest teaching union had voted to uphold teachers' right to refuse to teach disruptive children.

By contrast, its main rival, the National Association of Schoolmasters Union of Women talised and damaged children

over disruptive childreo. Delegates at the NUT con-

clear that strike action should and urged delegates: "Strike be used only as a last resort. Speakers warned that children should not be demonised and pointed out the need for more resources and better teacher training on how to deal with dif-ficult pupils. Traditionally, the union, unlike the NASUWI has

said that such pupils should be taught in mainstream classes. John Watters, from Manchester, said the number of violent incidents in schools was growing. Anna Rees, from Coventry, said that pupils had a right to be taught in a safe, calm environment free from

verbal and physical abuse. The number of exclusions has risen from 3,000 to 13,000 since 1990. But John Lockwood from mid-Warwickshire argued against strike action. "These children are the most difficult and seemingly intractable in the system. They are the most hrunot bad things themselves."
Paul Vernell, from south

ference in Harrogate were split over the decision and made it rested with the Tory government against the cuts, but not against

delegales at the Nalional Association of School Masters Union of Women Teachers' conference voted overwhelmingly to reject the principle of educating as many children as possible in mainstream schools. regardless of difficult or disruntive behaviour.

Chris Keates, a member of the NASUWT national executive, denied the union was being negative and acknowledged help should be given to address the problems contributing to had behaviour. But she added: "Problems may explain unac-ceptable behaviour, but they do not excuse it. It must not be forgotten that many children from appalling social circumstances and with difficult home hackgrounds behave appropriately and well in school."

Ouch!

You've just discovered your health insurance won't pay to have it treated.



Call 0800 77 99 55 now. or fill in the coupon for a ne-obligation quote.

Imagine not being able to afford treatment, because your health insurance doesn't adequately cover you.

It happens, because many policies have gaps in the cover they offer. Unlike some others, Primecare from Prime Health provides cover for treatments like out-patient physiotherapy and esteopathy. It also gives you full cover for surgeons', anaesthetists' and physicians' fees.

All this comes at an equivalent price to some companies' budget schemes and we're one of the few to offer a no-claims discount of up to 50%.

Call us now to see how your policy compares to Primecare.

Prime Health

over for promotion 56 times A hlack policeman waiting for times, a tribunal was told yesterday. Chief Inspector Martin Harding, now Greater Man-chester Police's highest-ranking black officer, believed he was unfairly held back while white

Ch Insp Harding: Held back heard how, after five years as an

inspector, he was found suitable for promotion by a board in 1992. But he was not appoint-ed as chief inspector at Longsight Police Station until

already filed a discrimination

During his three years and eight months waiting in the wings, 56 chief inspectors' posts

Black policeman was passed

which, Greater Manchester Police told the hearing, he was considered for. According to the evidence of Assistant Chief Constable

David McCrone, read at the hearing by Ch Insp Harding's representative, Paul Gilroy, only 12 of the successful applicants for the post had passed their promotion boards before him. Of four other officers, all white and one female, who passed their board on the same day as Ch Insp Harding three had been promoted within six months and all within a year, the tribunal was told. "I accept that the force can only promote when there's a vacancy, but I maintain I was denied promo-

cause of my race and because of my sex," the inspector said. He outlined his 23-year career, which included a period as a trainee detective after which, he said, he was promised the next CID vacancy. "But that

never happened."

The tribunal heard that he was turned down from a catalogue of chief inspector positions, all for various reasons.

He accused Greater Man-chester Police of "changing the goalposts" to keep him on. Ch Insp Harding who claims compensation for discrimination, said: "Had I been a woman or a white officer, I would have heen promoted more quickly. The hearing continues today.

CPS studying Hillsborough tapes

and Simon Reeve

The Crown Prosecution Service yesterday confirmed it was studying video footage of the Hillsborough tragedy which shows the disaster unfolding on surveillance cameras.

South Yorkshire Police has previously said that film of the 1989 accident, in which 96 fans on the Leppings Lane terraces died, was of too poor quality to be made available to the Taylor inquiry into the disaster and to

urgent attention to the tape, up the existence of the video. It sent by the Hillsborough Fam-ily Support Group, saying that the nature and volume of the material has generated further consideration." It has promised their calls for the case to be

re-opened. Hammood, Philip spokesman for the families. spid the support group will launch a private prosecution against police officers involved if the CPS does not take action. Mr Hammond, whose son, Philip, died at Hillshorough Philip, died at Hillsborough, claims the police have covered

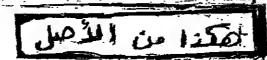
was recently discovered in the archives of Yorkshire Television. South Yorkshire Police told

both the Taylor inquiry and the 1991 inquest into the deaths that the video camera which shot the footage was faulty and the pictures were of "very poor quality". But Mr Hammond said yesterday: "You can see the images, and they are very good."
South Yorkshire Police has al-

ways said the pictures were of such poor quality that its officers were forced to rely on their view from the police control room and from officers near the ter-

race for crowd control. Mr Hammond said: "What the po-lice have done is unbelievable. It is just one big cover-up. We want to see them prosecuted.

None of the officers present at the match was available for comment yesterday. However South Yorkshire police insisted that the tape included "no new evidence", and a spokeswoman said they did not dispute the existence of good-quality footage of the disaster. She said five television coverage turned the video recordings into poor images on the monitors in the police control room.



The train that passed in the night



Michael Williams rode the very last British Rail service, ending the nationalised era

Somewhere in the Lanarkshire supervisor. It was certain, howcountryside in the small hours of yesterday morning, one of Britain's great post-war institutions passed away. It was 49 and a half. There were few

sacked

The last rites had been administered just before midnight on the concourse of Edinburgh
Waverley station, when the
British Rail chairman, John
The wrong kind of snow; leaves
on the line; the curling sandwich; the Beeching are; the Welsby, signed papers handing over Scotrail to National Express, formally assertions. John wich; the Beeching axe; the stale pork pie and the MaxPax coffee had all reached the and press, formally completing the process of rail privatisation begun so acrimoniously in 1992, and squeaked in, as John Major had prayed for, in time for

As a lone piper played "Scot-land the Brave" and the 11.30pm local train made the final departure for Glasgow, British Railways prepared to join British Coal, British Steel. British Shipbuilders and British Gas in the Valhalla of unwanted state industries. It can be certain its remaios will lie

undisturbed. As midnight passed, the only trains running were a handful of sleeper trains, in-

ever, as Class 87 locomotive Robert the Bruce and its eight coaches clattered through the night, that an era had ended. All those icons of modern travel that had become indelibly associated with BR and a million jokes were borne away for good. of the line.

But there was little postalgia among the 60 standard and 35 first-class passengers aboard the 23.55, among whom there was not an anorak, flask or Ian Allan trainspotter's book to be

Most were Edinburgh husiness people heading for work in London or tourists returning from the Easter weekeod, and few had any idea this was the last train until they saw a slightly flustered grey-suited figure in the form of the BR chairman giving it the greeo flag for departure.

The idea of privatisation did not seem a bother for most. Pacluding the very last to depart - the 23.55 Calcdooian Sleep-ers Edinburgh to Euston. BR tricia Jordan, travelling back to Florida with her son and daugh-ter-in- law after a family wedstaff were not quite agreed on ding, said: "We like it that way. when it would change its iden- Privatise anything in America tity from publicly to privately- and it becomes more efficient, owned - whether on the stroke so that must be good news for of midnight or oo arrival in Eu-ston. "Just call it the Cinderel-the Black Watch and David la train," said the station Clark of the Royal Artillery



Take the last train: Michael Williams (left) heads for Euston aboard the 23.55 sleeper, while a piper plays out the 23.30 Edinburgh to Glasgow

platform no 1 1 2 3: 5 5 LONDON EUSTON stopping at

force in Sarajevo. "I came up from Colchester Barracks on the GNER and the train was 15

Even Francesca Leavey and four days travelling round Scot-

rom Colchester Barracks on the GNER and the train was 15 minutes early, so it can't he bad, "said Clark.

Fuen Forman Colchester Barracks on had first-hand experience of South West Trains, were not in a mood to criticise. "Sure, there are problems between the college of the c

note of regret came from Peter Simpson, the duty manager at Waverley and 16 years with the railway, who said he would miss the sense of community:
"Wherever you went up and dition, though, the sleeper was 22 minutes late arriving at Euston. It was because of a diversion through Birmingham, said

were on their way to a tour of her friend Isabelle Asencio, land by train and it was abdown the country, you were part the driver, Russell Abram, who duty with the peace-keeping who work for French Railways solutely wonderful." The one of the railway family; now with wasn't aware it was the final

privatisation all that is gone." True to another great BR tra-

train when he took it over at Preston, "When I booked on, it

was just annther jnh." But there was a greater ignominy still. National Express.

tending from London to the Highlands, from Wonlwich to Wick, had become the biggest single huyer of BR. What was once the greatest

railway system in the world had woken up to become an ad-

Moby's skeleton may be preserved

sperm whale who captured the mammals and birds for the Nahearts of the nation, finally comes to an end today when he will be hauled off mud flats by the Coastguard.

Falkirk council nfficials said that the whale will be moved in a joint effort by the Coast-guard's Receiver of Wrecks and the council. Moby died on mud flats at

Airth in the Firth of Forth on Easter Monday after becoming discrientated and beaching himself while trying to swim

His remains will be towed to a slipway at South Alloa before being taken to a council landtill site at Kinneil where an autopsy will be performed.

tional Museums of Scotland said yesterday the museums were interested in preserving Moby's skeleton but it depends on financial support. The cost of collecting and treating the skeleton before it could be studied

and displayed was about £5,000.

Alex Kilgour, spokesman for Deep Sea World aquarium in Fife which co-ordinated rescue attempts to save Moby said: "We want to see that Moby is taken away and an autopsy carried out away from the public eye in a dignified manner

A Moby memorial fund has been set up at Deep Sea World to fund research into why whales become disorientated.



O MATTER V

Whatever happens to interest rates after May 1st, there's one thing you can be sure of, a fixed rate mortgage from the Halifax.

With a choice of fixed rates for 2, 3 or 5 years from as little as 6.45% 6.8% APR, you'll know exactly where you are with your mortgage payments.

What's more we promise there are no repayment fees once the fixed rate period finishes. Whichever deal you choose, we'll contribute up to £500 to your legal fees and even provide a free valuation worth a maximum of £405?

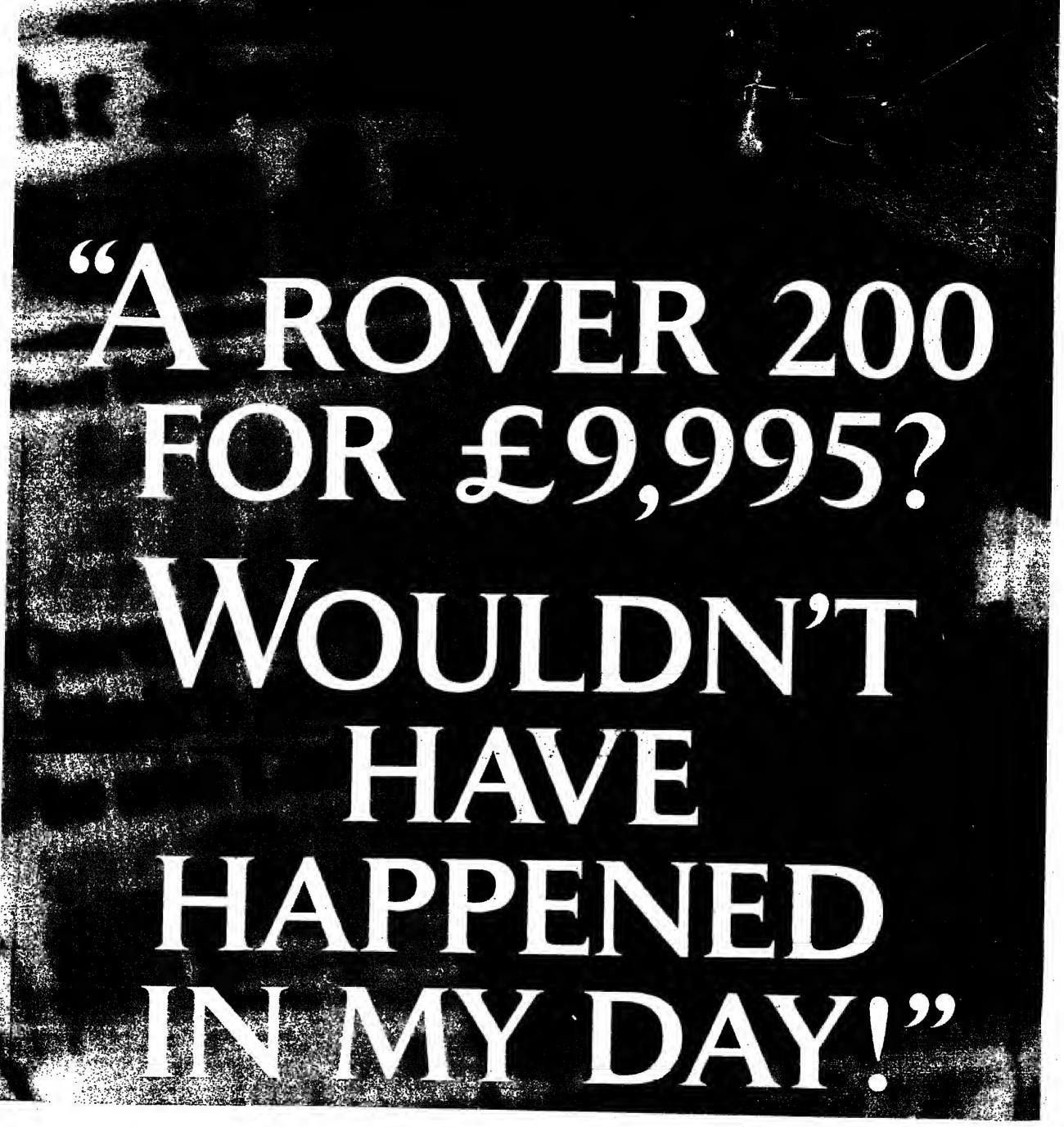
And for first time buyers there are special rates from as low as 5.49% 5.8% APR.

For more information on a mortgage that's a dead cert, call into your local Halifax and make an appointment with a Halifax Home Arranger or phone us free on 0800 10 11 10 for an information pack.



Get a little extra help.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



What day was that then?

Rovers have always cost less than most people think. Take the Rover 214 shown here. A sure footed, agile, elegant Rover for just £9,995* on the road.

Call 0345 186 for details, or visit your local Rover dealer.





NOMBER PLATES, SUBJECT TO VEHICLE AVAILABILITY

المكنا من الأصل

Ambulance service to put serious cases first

Annabel Ferriman

A new amhulance priority response system, designed to save more than 3,200 lives a year, was introduced on a pilot basis by four ambulance services yesterday,

Instead of sending out amhulances on a "first come, first served" basis - the usual practice for more than 20 years ambulance control centres in these areas have started prioritising calls. The aim is to reduce the response time for

urgent calls to eight minutes. Trained operators ask callers structured questions to ideotify the most serious cases. Patients suffering from heart attacks, severe breathing difficulties, uncootrollable bleeding and other life-threatening conditions, will get immediate at-

Four ambulance services from Berkshire, Derbyshire, Essex and West Midlands are piooeering the new method and all other services are expected to introduce the new system by October.

Gron Roherts, Chief Executive of the Essex Amhulance Service NHS Trust, said: 'Saving time at the right time will save more lives. Saving vital minutes by attending life-threatening emergeocies immediately, could save around 100 lives each year in Essex for cardiac arrests alone."

The new system is being introduced following a number of well-publicised cases in the mid-1990s, in which ambulances failed to appear quickly enough to prevent the patient dying.

Under the Patient's Charter standards in operation then, 95 per cent of calls were meant to be answered within 14 minutes in urbao areas aod 19 minutes in rural areas.

headlines, a member of the public who phoned for an ambulance because his fatherwas suffering a cardiac arrest, found himself talking to an answering

The Department of Health set up an advisory committee and reliable.

under senior civil servant Robin Chapman to devise a new sys-tem. Other experts included Dr Douglas Chamberlain, consultant cardiologist from Brighton and Dr Tom Clarke. consultant anaesthetist from Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The committee reported two years ago, in 1995, saying that more clinically relevant standards were occessary and recommending the changes now

The oew system, known as Criteria Based Dispatch, also enables the control assistant to give pre-arrival medical advice over the phooe before the am-

bulance arrives. This factor alone has already saved lives in Essex, where it has been piloted for the last three

Medical experts felt that a oew system was vital to take advantage of the advanced training now undertaken by ambulance crews and the elaborate equipment ambulances now carry, which make a considerable difference to the patient's

Research shows that early treatment with a defibrillator a device that delivers an electric shock to heart attack patieots to restore the normal rhythm of the heart - is by far the most important factor in survival rates.

The oew Patient's Charter Standard promises that three out of four immediately lifethreatening calls will have an amhulance response within eight minutes by the end of 2,000. The ultimate aim is to achieve 90 per cent.

The Essex Ambulance Service first introduced the criteria-based dispatch system three years ago, after its chief execu-tive, Gron Roberts went a fact-finding mission to In one case which hit the US. He say

Emergeocy Medical Services m Seattle. Washington.

It has subsequently been assessed by Sheffield University's Medical Research Unit. which has found it to be safe



500 years on: A replica of the Matthew at Weymouth before sailing to Bristol to re-enact John Cabot's voyage to North America Photograph: Edward Sykes

Caobot or Caboto? It's all in the rigging

Christopher Bellamy

John Cabot's ship, the Matthew, left Bristol on a voyage of discovery 500 years ago. Yesterday, a replica of the ship left Weymouth for Bristol before re-enacting the first recorded English expedition to reach North America, in 1497, which formed the basis for the later British claim to Canada. Cabot, who commanded the ship and its 18-man crew with the authorisation of Henry VII, was an Italian from Genoa, Giovanni Caboto, born in 1450. When he landed in North America, he claimed it for the still precarious crown of England. There is some doubt whether he ever made it to Newfoundland. Cabot mounted a second expedition in 1498, but there is evidence the expeditioo was lost at sea, and no more was

DAILY POEM

From 'The Deserted Village'

By Oliver Goldsmith

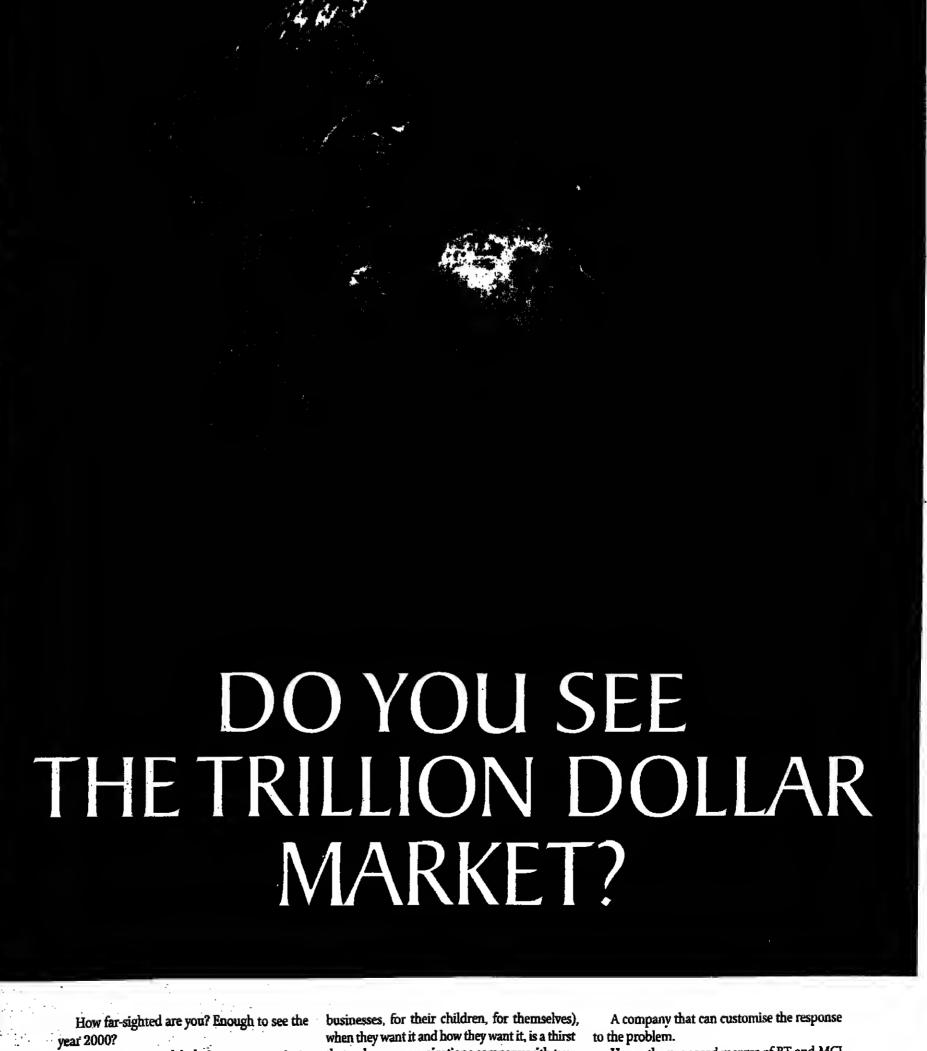
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey, Where wealth accumulates, and meo decay; Princes and lords may flourish, or may fade; A breath can make them, as a breath has made. But a bold peasantry, their country's pride, Wheo once destroyed, can oever he supplied.

A time there was, ere England's griefs began, Wheo every rood of ground maintained its man; For him light labour spread her wholesome store, Just gave what life required, but gave oo more. His best companions, innocence and health; And his best riches, ignorance of wealth.

But times are altered; trade's unfeeling train Usurp the land and dispossess the swain; Along the lawn, where scattered hamlets rose, Unwieldy wealth, and cumhrous pomp repose; And every want to opulence allied. And every pang that folly pays to pride. These gentle hours that plenty bade to bloom, Those caim desires that asked but little room, Those healthful sports that graced the peaceful scene, Lived in each look, and hrighteoed all the green; These far departing seek a kinder shore, And rural mirth and manners are no more.

The Deserted Village, which regrets "the depopulation of the country" and attacks "the increase of our luxuries", was published to huge acclaim in 1770. It appears in Robert L Mack's new selection of Oliver Goldsmith's verse for the Everyman's poetry series (Everyman/JM Dent, £2).





By that time, people's desire to communicate with each other and do business electronically, will have created the predicted trillion dollar market. People's thirst for information (for their

that only a communications company with true global reach can satisfy.

A company that is flexible, that understands and anticipates customer needs.

Hence the proposed merger of BT and MCI. Hence the creation of Concert plc.

Hence a company which faces potential growth unlike anything we have ever seen.

THE INDEPENDENT

Tories put tax at top of manifesto

Colin Brown Chief Political Correspondent

The "boldest and most far reaching" Tory manifesto for two decades will today commit the Conservatives to a target standard rate of income tax of 20p in the pound, as part of a programme for increasing "personal security" across Britain.

Tory strategists are hoping that their promise to continue with cuts in income tax while abolishing capital gains tax and inheritance tax will be seen as radical, and create "clear blue water" with Tony Blair's new Labour.

But the public have grown wary of tax cutting promises, as those following Mr Major's tour to Croydon, Surrey yesterday discovered. There is abundant evidence strong theme of personal security."

That theme indicates the Tories are also among voters that many feel they were cheated by the increase in VAT on fuel. and the Tories appear to recognise the problem by setting the cut in the basic rate from 23p to 20p as a "target" rather than a firm pledge.

The Tories are expected to couple their tax promises with more measures on law and order, particularly aimed at cracking down on young offenders, and the revival of the measures to impose fixed sentences for repeat offenders.

There will be a promise of a great expansion in grant maintained schools, and more money will go direct to schools to stop education authorities withholding

Scrapping the 23p rate of income tax would cost about £4bn, and meet a pledge first given in the 1992 election manifesto. The Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, cut 1p off the basic rate in the Budget last year, at a cost of £1.25hn, which took effect from

come tax, and the manifesto to be unveiled by John Major is expected to reinforce the determination to achieve it.

rate of 10p in the pound, but a senior Tory

source said: "Ours is achievable." Tory strategists hope the document will enable Mr Major to claim that he is carrying the radical torch lit by Baroness Thatcher, It was described by Central Office sources as "the boldest and most far reaching that any party has published for two decades

Mr Major will claim that Lady Thatcher came to power in 1979 when the economy was a "basket case". Eighteen years later, with the economy growing, he will offer "the next stage of Conservativism". The source said: "That is a Conservatism that will give everyone – no matter who they are - more choice and more control over their lives. There is going to be a very

seeking to counter insecurity in jobs and the welfare state, which Labour is exploiting in its campaign. The measures to provide more security include the plans set out by Stephen Dorrell, the Secretary of State for Health, for insurance schemes for those needing long term care when they are elderly, and the Peter Lilley's "pension plus" scheme which the Tories claim will provide the equivalent of a state pension of £175 a week by the year 2060.

Mr Major said the manifesto would keep public spending below 40 per cent of national income; keep on track to "virtually eliminate" public borrowing by the year 2000; ensure that Britain kept the lowest tax burden of any major European economy, maintain an inflation target of 2.5 per cent or less throughout the next Parliament and retain the opt out from the social

"Our policies will be clear cut, detailed and costed. Our opponents' will be riddled The Government was committed to with contradictions," he said. The section "moving towards" a 20p basic rate of in- on the European single currency will promise the referendum, if Britain decides to join, while repeating the compromise formula that Britain would not join if the Labour is aiming to establish a lower convergence criteria were fudged.



Action stations: Michael Forsyth, the Secretary of State for Scotland, at the first official press conference held by the Scotlish Tories on the coming poll Photograph: Giulio Saggin

Major strains to explain away 'stains'

Anthony Bevins Political Editor

Neil Hamilton could not have remained as a minister in 1994, when he was first accused of accepting cash for Commons questions, because of the "stain" it left on the Government, John Major said yester-

Explaining the difference of treatment between Mr Hamilton as Minister for Corporate Affairs, and as a Conservative candidate in the election, the Prime Minister said that it had not been possible for him to remain in post as a minister with such allegations hanging over

But he drew a distinction between that untenable posi-tion, and Mr Hamilton's position as a Conservative candidate in Tatton for next month's election, saying that he was innocent until proved guilty

by the new parliament.

Mr Major said: "If he was a minister and if the accusations infringed on his capacity to do his job in any way, then clearly ... no stain of that kind would possibly be something you could ignore, if someone was a

minister.' He said that Mr Hamilton's position was made particularly difficult by the fact that he was

Minister for Corporate Affairs. "If he'd had another joh. I would have had to examine whether the charges that were being laid would have affected

his responsibility as a minister.
"The key point is whether unsubstantiated charges ... and lct us be clear that is what we are still talking about - whether unsubstantiated charges affect the spacity of a minister to properly carry out his job in gov-

eriment. about John Major "If it does, then the wider feeble leadership.

public interest requires that the Minister - even though he may be shown subsequently to have behaved perfectly properly - it may be appropriate for them to stand aside."

That is why Mr Hamilton, who had been appointed a minister in April 1992, after the election, had been forced to re-

ign in October 1994. The Prime Minister repeatedly insisted that it would be unfair to demand - as Conservative MPs did un Sunday - that Mr Hamiltun should now stand aside as a Conservative candidate, pending an examination of his case by Sir Gordon Downey, Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, and the Standards and Privileges Committee that will be formed in the new parliament.

But John Prescott, Labour's deputy leader, pointed out that according to a transcript of alleged evidence given to Sir Gordon by Mr Hamilton, the Tatton MP had among other things admitted that he had lied to Michael Heseltine, then President of the Board of Trade, about £10,000 received from lan Greer, a public-relations consultant, and that he had lobbied ministers without declaring his financial interests.

Mr Prescott said vesterday: "Although Mr Hamilton has admitted wrongdoing, the Prime Minister has chosen to ignore his public admission of guilt.

"On Sunday, senior Tories were officially fielded to tell Neil

Hamilton to go. Yesterday, John Major began to back off. Today, he has given up completely and given Neil Hamilton his support. This tells us all we need to know about John Major's weak and

MERCURY

A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPANY

MERCURY TO THE USA:

BT TO THE USA:

(CALL THIS COMPETITION, BT?)

What a sad state of affairs. Even after their latest price cuts, BT can't compete. With Mercury SmartCall we're still between 20% and 36% cheaper for international calls. Beat that BT. For details FreeCall 0500 500 366.

> Mercury SmartCall You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Plan quoted to the 1 5.4 hand on a 5 minute vectored call. Plane and savings correct as it 19 February 1997, compared with BT's basic sate for international calls of 5 minutes of men upon have weeklays and any time at weekends. Prices melasice of CAT at 17.5%, Savings available for a quarterly fee of £5.75 (m. VAT). http://www.mercary.co.uk

Dromey to join shortlist for safe Labour seat

Jack Dromey, one of Tony Blair's closest ally in the unions, is trying to win one of the safest parliamentary seats in the country. Mr Dromey, the husband of Harriet Harman, Labour's social security spokeswoman, was defeated two years ago for the battle for the leadership of the Transport & General Workers' Union by Bill Morris.

Labour's National Executive Committee is expected today to place Mr Dromey on a shortlist for the Castleford and Pontefract constituency and critics of Tony Blair will doubtless accuse the party of "parachuting him in". The seat - where Labour won a 23,000 majority in the last election, has become vacant with the retirement of Sir-Geoffrey Lofthouse, second deputy speaker in the House

Britons have designs on euro

Britons will be able to have a say in the design of the new euro coins, due in circulation in 2002. A "representative cross-section" of citizens in European Union member states will pass judgement on the shortlist of nine possible options before Europe's finance ministers make a final decision on the shape, size and colour of the coin.

Behind the move is recognition of the fact that EU

ministers cannot agree about the eight planned denominations of the new coins.

Road cuts could cost seats

A lack of spending on Britain's roads could cost the main two political parties precious votes in key marginal constituencies, according to a new study produced yesterday. The RAC, which represents 6 million drivers. claimed "at least one-third of the key seats which both parties must win to form a government are forecast to have severe daily traffic delays".

The analysis uses the government's own figures to pinpoint which roads suffer from heavy traffic and those on course for gridlock by 2005. The RAC points to everincreasing congestion across the country over the next few years as traffic continues to grow while road huilding is

Party's pledge to ethnic voters

A new party joined the election race yesterday with a pledge to take the interests of the ethnic communities to the forefront of the political agenda. The Birmingham-based Fourth Party, so named because it would be the fourth largest party if every eligible black and Asian for it, has pledged to bring ethnic issues to the fore.

Tory MP may face deselection over payments

Michael Streeter

Michael Brown, the Tory MP, could face moves to deselect him as a candidate over his involvement in sleaze allegations, local Conservative Association sources have told The

Activists in Cleethorpes, unhappy after Mr Brown admitted not registering his payments as a lobbyist for a United States tobacco firm for several years, are canvassing the electorate to see whether the party risks defeat if be stands as their candidate.

One source said: "Over the veekend there were a number of telephone calls to see what our stand should be. We want to find out what the electorate thinks."

If the association dissidents decide that the seat, where Labour need only a 6 per cent swing is vulnerable if Mr Brown stands they will push for a new candidate at the formal adoption meeting on 11 April.

It also emerged that Mr Brown, who has been keeping a low profile in the area over recent days, survived moves to make him face reselection at the association's annual general

meeting a year ago. Melanie Dickerson, a former councillor who unsuccessfully tried to become association chairman at that meeting, said.
There were moves then that Michael Brown should go before a selection committee. At the end of the meeting there was a vote on a show of hands [when] people were asked if they were for Michael Brown - no one was asked if they were against.

"A number of people had al-

ready left in disgust. It was a

messy vote."

Ms Dickerson is the second senior association member to question publicly whether Mr Brown should stand at the election. Last week councillor Peter Milis warned he would call on the MP to stand down unless he could explain the alle-

gations against him. Sir Gordon Downey has still to deliver his verdict on Mr Brown, who admitted last year to taking £6,000 for lobbying work for US Tobacco in the late 1980s hut not registering the payment for several years. Mr Brown said he hall been misled into thinking that disclosure

Describing herself as a "true blue" Tory, Ms Dickerson said the MP's presence threatened what should be a comfortable Conservative win. "With him as candidate I think we have lost it. Over the last two years he has got very arrogant. He feels he has got a safe seat and does not want to listen to urdinary members of the constituency any

more. She said Cleethorpes was a sleepy hollow" where people did not readily understand why a well-paid MP should take money for lobbying - especially from a tobacco company.

However, many senior local Tories insist Mr Brown is still

their best hope of retaining the seat. Constituency association chairman Brian Knight has described Mr Brown as an excellent MP and said they had full confidence in him. "I fully ex-

pect him to be adopted as our MP he added. Meanwhile another Tury MP under pressure, Piers Merchant, looks certain to win furmal adoption at a meeting of his par-ty association in Beckenham, ty association in Beckennan, Kent, tonight following his well-publicised relationship with a

17-year-old Soho nightcluh Mr Merchant was over-whelmingly backed by an emergency meeting uf the executive committee of the association on Saturday, after it had shown clear irritation at attempts by Central Office to force their hand over the MP's future.



Plug this URL into your hrowser from tonight and you will be able to follow The Independent's general election coverage - daily reports from the campaign trail and our award-winning commentators - on the Net. You'll also be able to take part in online debates with Independent journalists and the candidates who will be seeking your vote on 1 May. Today from 7pm to 9pm The Independent's editor, Andrew Marr, will be in the debating chamber.

The Independent online. It is, Are you?

Born-again party looks for converts

Anthony Bevins Political Editor

New Labour was yesterday pre-sented by Tony Blair as a party reborn", and open to converts from all other parties.

The Labour leader said at his first regular daily press conference that the Conservatives had become the party of the few, while Labour was the party of the many.

Appealing to people who had voted Conservative, Liberal, Nationalist or Greeo in the 1992 election to take a look at new Labour. Mr Blair introduced Alan Howarth, the former Tory MP for Stratford-upon-Avon who is now Labour's candidate for Newport East, as the man who would lead a taskforce to help turn Tory waverers.

He will be writing directly to these voters to explain the case for new Labour." Mr Blair said. "His message will be simple: new Labour is real; it is a party reborn; it represents the best hope for our country."

Later, when pressed to explain Labour's repudiation of traditional support for redistributive laxation, Mr Blair suggested that new Labour was aiming to be as radical as Clement Anice's post-war Labour government. "The focus of new Labour."

he said. "is to leave what the Eighties got right alooe, but change what they got wrong the education system, the welfare system - it is how we build those opportunities in a more divided and unequal society. That is what new Labour is

about and if we achieve those ends, we will have achieved every bit as much as any reforming, radical Labour government of the past."
Mr Blair said that Labour was

the "One Nation" party, pick-ing up the traditions of the Tory left, "behind which people from



Team spirit: John Prescott, Labour's deputy leader, pausing on his tour in Bedford yesterday to congratulate the winners of the roller hockey league Photograph: Brian Harris parts of Britain can unite in or- had selected Mr Howarth as

der to provide this country with their prospective candidate in a programme of sensible, mod- a one-member, one-vote ballot. course, it wasn't an easy deci-

Mr Howarth told the press He said that local party mem-conference: "I left the Conserbers in Newport East, including varive Party because it has not had a single second thought former miners and steelworkers, changed for the worse and I or regret.

joined new Labour because it had changed for the better. Of sion. I had doubts. But since the day I made up my mind, I have

"Labour understands the role of the market economy, but it also seeks to heal social division and to extend opportunity to all regardless of their background. It matches support

for what is decent and right."

The taskforce Mr Howarth will lead comprises about 50 for enterprise with support for target wavering voters, partie-changing their vote.

the weakest in society, It stands ularly in Labour's top 90 mar

ginal target seats. Mr Howarth has also made a recording for "the switch-oner parties who will be used to 3305 - for those thinking of OF THE

Turkeys may not vote for Christmas but chickens apparently run away from broadcasts" - John Major, calling on the Labour leader, Tony Blair, to meet him head-to-head in a television debate

The whole of my political life has been a preparation, if you like, for this period of time. I came into politics as a doer, not a sayer ... Wa are anxious to start doing - Tony Blair

"After the false start to the election campaign before Easter, which saw Punch and Judy politics at its worst, we would like both the other parties to join us In fighting honestly on the blg issues" – Paddy Ashdown, Liberal Democrat

"I could have planned it better" - Michael Forsyth, on the start of the Conservative election campaign

"It's better than the Boxing Day sale" - B&Q assistant in Croydon, Surrey where John Major's battlebus made its first stop of tha campaign yesterday

"She's a pretty good kisser Chris Lacey, a young Northampton voter after exchanging pecks with the Labour leader's wife, Cherie Blair

'I'll never wash my hand again" – a woman who shook hands with the Prime Minister's wife, Norma, in

There is no question of a single currency being imposed on the country. slunk through under cover or by a side wind" - Tony

Kenneth Clarke is supported by a dwindling band of Tory MPs who also value old Tory traditions. The wagons are circled. It's Clarke's last stand" - Labour MP (and former

Compiled by Sam Coates

Tory) Alan Howarth

Insults continue to fly over television debate

Fran Abrams Political Correspondent

Labour and the Conservatives continued to trade insults yesterday over the collapse of ne-

in the water" and its claim that the Wilnicking Labour's cambate through unreasonable de-message, if I can coin a phrase, the water and denied claims that they had the devined to avoid having a studio and the water and denied claims that they had the talks about a deformance of the control of the water and denied claims that they had the talks about a deformance of the control of the water and denied claims that they had the talks about a deformance of the control of

mands, the latter hit back. John is this country does deserve bet tral Office added that Labour

ed in personal abuse than serious negotiation, as John Major used his morning press ter. It deserves a Labour Party appeared still to want to nego-conference to issue a "chal- that will discuss the issues and a tate "a proposal for a sofa-ses- morning. The truth is, John gotiations on a head-to-head lenge" to Tony Blair to meet him leaderwho has the courage to design with David Flost - without lenge" to Tony Blair to meet him leaderwho has the courage to design with David Flost - without lenge" to Tony Blair to meet him leaderwho has the courage to design with David Flost - without lenge" to Tony Blair to meet him leaderwho has the courage to design with David Flost - without length in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in a debate. Turkeys may not, but them with me ontelevision. It is studio audience. When the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in a debate. Turkeys may not, but them with me ontelevision. It is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas but chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas had a chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas had a chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas had a chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas had a chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a desperate vote for Christmas had a chickens in sleaze. He is using the debate as a des

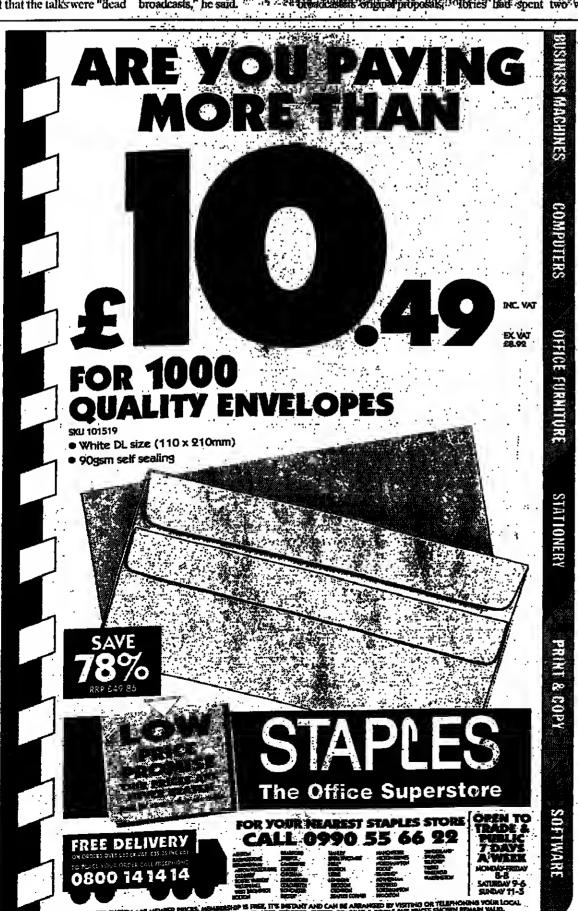
dithering, indecisive, evasive".

The Liberal Democrat's campaign chairman, Lord Holme, said the spat was just another example of the sort of Punch and is difficult to believe that name-

He added: "Today, he calling by the Prime Minister, ac-showed again why people have cusing Mr Blair of being chick-had enough of him - weak. discussions going again on a TV

The Liberal Democrats have repeatedly argued that their leader, Paddy Ashdown, should Judy politics that his party spent be included in the dehate, but yesterday trying to highlight. "It not necessarily given an equal be included in the dehate, but

vmen



Moving house? Call Direct Line for a cheaper mortgage. Not moving house? Ditto.

Mortgage example of £80,000 repayable over 25 years (300 monthly payments). Monthly Repayments Monthly saving with Direct Line (after tax relief) WOOLWICH £560.60 7.7% £148,180 HALIFAX 7.8% £558.77 £50.55 £167,631 ABBEY NATIONAL 7.8% £557.34 £49.12 £167,202 DIRECT LINE £508.22 £152,466

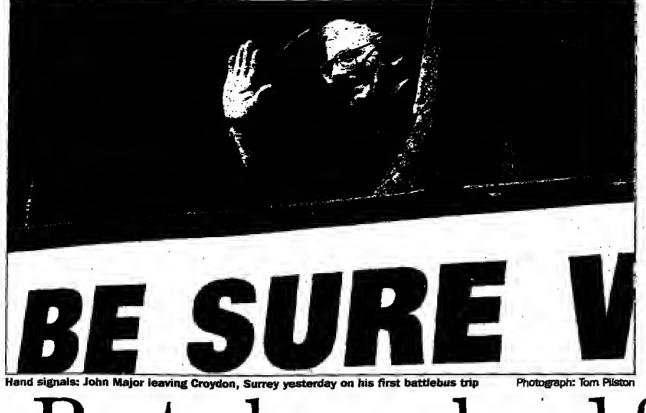
- It doesn't matter whether you're moving house or not, you can still move your
- . mortgage to Direct Line. It could save you around £50* a month.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- There's a free valuation.
- No early redempoon, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees.
- Direct line guarantees to save you 20% on your existing buildings insuraoce.
- If you transfer your mortgage without moving house Direct Line will pay your legal feest.
- Call now, we're waiting to beat the banks and

building societies.

0181 649 9099 LONDON

0161 831 9099 **MANCHESTER** 0141 221 9099 **GLASGOW**

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. IND99 A Royal Bank of Scotland company.





Party buses head for highway remaining solid in Croydon | Steve Boggan

Conservative "whatever hap-

pens", but not all the shoppers

were surprised to be meeting

the Prime Minister. The Tory

candidate's mother was also

that many have not made up their minds. They include John

Camemzuli and his wife Mar-

garet, who with their three chil-

"We want to be more sure

about the manifesto policies. We

That was the view of a B&Q

ter the Prime Minister left.

"He's not like he seems on the

telly. On the telly he seems a

wimp. But he's quite nice in the flesh." But by then, the Major

battlebus was already rolling

back to Downing Street.

There was plenty of evidence

among the shoppers.

education,

Colin Brown Chief Political Correspondent

Tony Blair beat John Major to the use of a new hydraulic "soapbox" when the battle of the leaders' buses moved into

top gear.
The original soapbox, a battered packing case covered with black tape, which Mr Major used in the 1992 election and brought out again like a goodluck charm in Luton at the start of the 1997 campaign, has been superseded by a new platform incorporated in the side of the

Mr Major will be able to emerge from a side opening door in the bus and step onto the platform, to enable him to for a more flexible response on walk-abouts.

The coach, which was used in the last general election campaign, was converted by Plaxton.

The risk of terrorist attack has a Sheffield coach firm, and is required the bus to be fitted with

Major keeps soapbox in reserve on the road

munications to keep the Prime Minister in contact with Downing Street, including a satellite telephone link, a wardrobe, toilet, and kitchen at the back.

The Majors sit towards the hack of the bus with the Prime Minister's press secretary, Sheila Gunn, his special adviser, Howell James, and Shirley Stotter, the campaign manager; and there is a television handy to keep an eye on the news.

At the front of the bus is an office with links to Conservative Party headquarters, including a rise above the crowd to make fax for handling confidential public speeches during the cam-paign tour. However, the old Office, Apricot 660 mini tower soapbox may be held in reserve, computers with 32 Mb Ram enough for the most sophisticated computer games, and printers for Mr Major's

equipped with high-tech com- armour plating, to make it bomb

and blastproof. It is also believed to be fitted with James Bondstyle gadgets to counter electronic evesdropping. Specialist work was carried out by Image Intelligence of Cheltenham. None of the high-tech kit was

needed on Mr Major's first outing yesterday in the battlebus, to a B&Q store in Croydon, Surrey. Mr Major and his wife, Norma, relied on the old political standby, the handshake, as they toured the ceramic tiles, lawnmowers and the garden plants. One woman said to her husband: "Ill never wash my hand again" after a handshake from Norma.

"It's better than the Boxing Day sale," said one B&Q assistant, as hordes of media swept through the store, sur-rounding the Majors. Sales may not have improved however.

They did not buy anything. They found the Tory voters

servative marginal seat in the country. Michael Smithson, a lo-cal washing machine repair shop owner, said he would vote One suspected that Tony Blair realised what he had signed the moment he shouted: "I don't know what I'm signing!"

It was a copy of the local newspaper, and he had signed it across a garishly coloured headline that read: The Future is Orange", Despite first impressions, however, it was not an endorsement of the Liberal Democrats. It was only a reference to the football team supported by the population targeted by Mr Blair's first visit in his campaign

dren got Mr Major's signature. battle bus; Northampton Town. "Oh, no," said Andrew Ball, 25, who had slipped the news-paper under the Labour are not very happy about break-ing promises on VAT on fuel leader's pen during a frenetic and we'd like more spending on walkabout round the town's market place. "I didn't realise what it said. I'm going to keep worker who was undecided afit anyway. I'm a Labour man,

and the future's Labour." Mr Ball was one of hundreds of people who saw Mr Blair stand on his "people's plat-form" - a retractable stage pulled from his bus-for the first time on the campaign trail.

Blair woos the crowd from his mobile stage

The Blair campaign bus, and the two following with the me-dia on board, were emblazoned with party livery and slogans stating "New Labour - New Britain". Mr Blair's bus bore the words "Leading Britain", while the two behind had "Into the Future" and "With Tony Blair".

Mr Blair's bus, which was carrying only eight people, is kit-ted out with the latest technology to enable constant contact with Labour headquarters in Westminster, As . well as a fax and computer, it also boasts a photocopier, kitchen facilities and a rest area for the Labour leader.

The office facilities are at the rear and include an oval seating area with a table. Nearer the centre of the bus is another table used by Mr Blair to conduct telephone conferences with party officials back in London. Mr Blair's bus plus four more

were leased at a cost of £70,500 and paid for by an entourage of journalists each paying £7,500

Under blue skies and blazing sun, the crowds in Northampton witnessed a bravura performance. Unsuspecting shoppers were treated to an impromptu speech promising a fresh start for the country. And they cheered what they heard.

"Over the next six weeks. we're going to set before the people of this country what we can do to make Britain better," Mr Blair said. He promised smaller class sizes in schools, a revitalised health service, better training and more jobs for the young. Then he leapt off his platform and, joined by his wife, vanished beneath a sea of handshakes and cameras.

"He is the best hope we've nurse who gave him a sprig of anxious to start doing."

heather for luck. "I was Conservative for years but now I'm

changing to Labour."
Shopper after shopper pledged their vote and a considerable number said they were abandoning the Tories.

Mr Blair was asked by Vicky Olive, 82, how he would help the etderly. "He said the problem was a difficult one because the numbers of elderly are growing, she said. "But he promised to do what he could to avoid us baving to sell our homes if we have to go into care. He's got my vote." Others asked him about jobs, health and education, and be gave them the party line.

Earlier, on his battle bus, Mr Blair said he was excited at beginning the campaign proper. "It is, in some ways, a humbling experience," he said, "All these hopes and aspirations are vested in us but there is also a sense of excitement at what we can achieve. The whole of my po-litical life has been a preparation, if you like, for this period of time. I came into politics as got," said Doris Brown, 60, a a doer, not a sayer ... We are

Starting up a business?

Find out why we're the number one choice.



NatWest More than just a bank

Whatever type of business you start up, it's never easy. While you may be very good at the business you've chosen, there are so many things to consider and this can be really daunting.

If so, let NatWest lend a hand. We're the first choice for small businesses and have helped thousands to start up and grow.

This experience has meant we've been able to develop a service that provides you with some tools that are so important in the early days.

Free help and guidance from a NatWest Small Business Advisor. Free Banking for up to 18 months."

Free Business Start-Up Guide.

Free 'Help for Your Business' directory.

Free Businessline, a telephone banking service.

25% discount on registering a business name. To find out more or to open a Small Business

Account, talk to the Small Business Adviser in your local high street branch. Alternatively you can call us on 0800 777 888.

If you're starting-up, there's only one choice. NatWest, the bank for small businesses.

Parties accused of breaking expenses limit

Political Correspondent

All the major political parties are breaking the law by overspending on their election cama national pressure group.

The use of computer technology to pinpoint and follow many candidates would spend. floating voters almost certain-

according observers. Although each candidate's expenses are strictly limited, national parties can spend what they like.

Andrew Puddephatt, director paigns in key seats, according to group, Charter 88, said the average of £9,000 allowed for each seat was well below what

ly means that candidates breach to mailshot voters five or six That's not going to allow you legal limits on their expenses, times, invite them to focus

groups, phone them and so on. Parties are going to 'lose' this expenditure by paying for their mailshots and phone banks nationally," he said.

Mr Puddephatt said the parties were now targeting their resources so accurately at undecided voters in marginal seats that only about half a million people - 1 per cent of the population - would bear the brunt of the parties' campaigns.

ready been reported to the po- have been left out.

lice for allegedly spending more than they were allowed at the Wirral South by-election. The UK Independence Party says the Conservatives booked an entire hotel for a week, while Labour canvassers phoned floating voters up to half a dozen times. The by-election expenses are due to be published on Friday, and the

Chris Rennard, campaigns director for the Liberal Democrats, said his party had spent up to its limit in Wirral but had not been able to target voters as intensively as the other two

They had been able to post mailshots out first class while the Liberal Democrat volunteers party will scrutinise them to try were pushing them through

set up telephone banks from which to phone voters. Labour had had not one campaign office, but several.

"There is a strong case for saying there should be national campaign limits. As it stands, you can have adverts in every newspaper in the country and that isn't charged to candidates' expenses.

"But if you put one advert in

a local paper that is chargeable," he said. Mr Rennard added that the Liberal Democrats hoped to raise enough to spend up to their legal limits in key seats,

and no more. Des Wilson, founder of the Campaign for Freedom of Information, also claimed that the parties would overspend. But few people were likely to complain, he said.

"Everyone in politics knows

between the final figures submitted for the costs of electioneering in a marginal scat and what has actually been spent there. In a way, all par-

ties have a vested interest in not mising the issue," he said. Candidates are allowed to spend around £8,000 on their campaign - £4,965 plus 5.0p per elector in county seats, and

4.2p per elector in boroughs.

Oona King may be black and Jewish but that cuts no ice in the East End

She can, and probably will, become Britain's second black woman MP. And in a very short time her photogenic face will, no doubt, be one of the better known in the new Parliament. But the selection of Oona King as the Labour candidate for a very safe seat does not escape controversy.

Bethnal Green and Bow in east London was Peter Shore's seat for 32 years. Ms King will inherit his ma-jority of 12,000. With the polls as they are, she should in theory canter through. But there is a little local difficulty; among Labour members in the East End there is a sense of wonder over how, talented and personable though she is, 29-year-old Ms King got this prize.

She has never contested a seat before and she is not a person with local roots - she and her Italian busband, Tiberio Santomarco, moved to the area in January. And she does not appear to have a particular power base. Furthermore, in an area with a large Bengali population, Labour is the only one of the main three parties not to field a Bengali

her mother is There is also, it is said, a "history" the Familian and the first but the common to he an MP, Diane Ab between her and the first woman to he an MP, Diane Ab

y/ 127%

at the

FIRMER

r: she

ceiped

E7 # 10

Stiffe.

TYPLE

्युमोर्ड.

11/23

HHIL

Hos

to take Ms Abbott's seat in the neighbouring constituency, Hackney North, A Labour Party source described the relations between the two as "at best an armed nentrality".

The issue of race is very much alive in the East End. Black and Asian families have firebombs dropped through their letterboxes, and it was at Tower Hamlets Council that the far-right British National Party (BNP) won a seat not so long ago. Bethnal Green and Bow is one of the very few parliamentary seats the BNP

is contesting. Some of the Bengali Labour party members feel that they have been deprived of a rightful place in the Commons, The Conservative candidate Dr Kabir Choudhury, and the Liberal Democrat's Syed Nurul Islam may gain from this resentment.

Bengali party members say pub-licly that, now the selection has been made. Labour-must pull together. However, there is still bitterness. One Bengali activist said: "About 28 per cent of the people here are Bengali, and this goes up to 50

per cent of the local party members. locals to lobby the party leadership.

We have stood at Brick Lane week. Ms King's father is a black Amer-



Talking politics: Oona King, the Labour party candidate for Bethnal Green and Bow, talks with a constituent in Victoria Park, east London

A self-styled "Campaign for a Bangladeshi MP" has been warning that unless Labour selects a Bengali candidate, voters would desert the party. Before Ms King was selected the group placed advertisements in all four local Bengali papers asking Ms King's father is a black Amer-

about whether or not Ms King tried British eandidate. Some white people call me a nigger, talist presence here. But again, in the

some black people call me a yid. Many of both races sometimes call me a mongrel. But I am proud of my heritage, and I think the bringing together of cultures is what we must

The real issues are ones of poverty, and deprivation, housing and education, as well as racism. These are issued which affect us all. The fact that my mother is Jewish could symbolically be an issue if

there really is a Muslim fundamen-

context of the real problems people face, this should not matter."

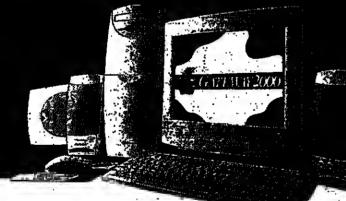
It was, in fact, allegations of irregularities involving Bengali party mem-bers which allowed Labour's National Executive Committee to impose a shortlist for the seat. The near unanimous feeling in the party is that the Walworth Road's favoured son, Claude Moraes, director of the Joint Council for the Welfare of Immigrants, together with a number of potential challengers, had been left out.

it was Ms King, a politics graduate who had worked in Brussels with Glenys Kinnock, who benefited from the single transferable vote, and who won on the second ballot. She was, she

said, "surprised" to be chosen. in 1994, she was asked to stand at Diane Abbott's seat, which could have become vacant under rules of reselection. She did well, but did not get support from enough wards to activate the reselection mechanism. Diane Abbott's friends say the MP felt Photograph: Andrew Buurman

Ms King said she is perplexed by all this, "I thought you could only stab someone in the back if you had some kind of agreement with them, and had then betrayed them. I had no kind of agreement with Diane Abbott. She, like me, believes in the concept of reselection, and what we had there was simply the democratic process within the party in action. I have heard all these stories about her being annoyed with me, but she has never said anything to me. In fact I

Election Special



Wondering which way to vote? With Gateway 2000 your choice is clear. Our impressive range of tailor-made PCs lets youselect the ideal candidate, from state-of-the-art desktups and multi-talented multimedia-

systems to high-performance

portables. All our systems arrive ready tn take their seat in the house and they feature the latest technology from leading suppliers, configured for maximum power and speed. We pride ourselves on offering the highest quality PCs at great value for mnney. We'll custom-build your PC with exactly the features you need:

The whole family will vote for the P5-I66 Multimedia Take a look at the P5-166 Multimedia - featuring a 166MHz Intel Pentium" processor with MMX" technology, 32MB of SDRAM and a 2.5GB EIDE hard drive - it boasts maximum power and speed, accelerating and enhancing all your applications. Other features include a Mitsumi 12-16 speed CD-ROM, a 2MB SGRAM graphics accelerator and a package of pre-loaded Microsoft® software which now includes MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus. The P5-166 Multimedia - destined for high office if ever we

All this is backed up with our award-winning manifesto of service and support, including:

- Free telephone technical support on all your hardware and software for as long as you own your PC.
- A 30-day no quibble money-back guarantee (shipping costs not refundable) plus Gateway 2000" warranties.



- Intel 166MHz Pentium Processor with MMX" to
- 32MB High Performance SDRAM ■ 256K Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" 1.44MB Floppy Disk Drive Mitstani 12-16X (min-max) CD-ROM
- Western Digital 2.5GB EIDE Hard Drive ■ Integrated Creative Labs Sound Card with Altec "Lansing ACS41
- Speakers, ACS251 Sub-woofer ■ Integrated ATI GT 3D 2MB SGRAM Graphics Accelerato
- EuroViva 33.6K Fax/Data/Voice Modern ■ 17" CrystalScan* Monitor
- ATX Tower Case ■ Microsoft* Windows* 95 125 Any Key* Keyboard
- MS* Windows 95, MS Intelling ■ MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus
- Internet Software Bundle ■ Software Pack Enhanced for MMX technology ■ 3 Year Limited Warranty

£1499 (£1795.40 inc. VAT & Delivery) MS Office Professional 97 Upgrade. Call for details. Call our Friendly Sales Team now or call in to the

Gateway 2000 Showroom, 10 Bedford Street, Covent

Garden, London WC2E 9HE. You'll be glad you did! Showroom Hours of Business: 12.30 pm - 6.30 pm Mondays 9.30 am - 6.30 pm Tuesday - Friday 10.00 am - 4.00 pm Saturdays

Closed Sunday and Bank Holidays







"Whatever happens in the Election, my loan stays fixed."



er yourself with a Mercantile Credit Loan

f you take out a Mercantile Credit loan now, you're guaranteed that your repayments and the

AMOUNT OF	MON	THLY REPA	YMENT BY T	ERM
LOAN	24 MTHS	35 MITHS	SHTM GB	APR
£ 6,000	290.71	207.77	142.50	15.9%
£10,000	476.20	337.74	228.38	13.9%

term of your loan are fixed whatever happens to interest rates after the Election.

You can borrow anything from £500 to £15,000 and we'll give you up to five years to pay us back.

You don't need any deposit or security. We'll give you a quick decision.

And we're open every day from 7am to 11pm. So, if you're over 25, in regular employment and have an annual income of £10,000 or more, call us free now.

ERCANTILE CREDIT

(Send completed could	iday by sending not details of your direct p in to Mercandle Credit, PO Box 117, FREEPO H10.28R. No scamp required.)	personal loan: UST SEA 052
Name		4880
Address		

Suicide bombers targeted school buses

Patrick Cockburn Jerusalem

Palestinian suicide bombers struck twice early yesterday in the Gaza Strip, killing them-selves but not destroying their targets, which in both cases appear to have been buses takis part of a concerted campaign.

lewish settlements. The attacks came as sporadic violence erupted in the West

ing children to school from two

Children escape in Gaza Strip as Israeli soldiers shoot Palestinians in Nablus and Hebron were killed. Although ill-or- at Kfar Darom, a couple of raeli Prime Minister, said: "The move to reoccupy the ausanised, the bombs in Gaza
show that the attack oo a cafe
in Tel Aviv 10 days ago was oot
carried out by a rogue cell hut

the second attack and said an Both bombers blew them-Israeli had thrown a grenade. The only casualties, other than selves up about 7am, the first, wearing military uniform, near

the hombers, were five Palestinians hit by shrapnel.

Palestinian Authority has not yet made the necessary efforts against terror." He repeated his claim that they had received a "green light" from Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader. to carry out attacks against Israelis. Jewish settlers in Gaza, of whom there are about 5,000, demanded that the Israeli army

tonomous Palestinian enclaves. Hamas, the main Palestinian Islamic movement, denied making any of the suicide attacks. But Hamas leaders in Gaza are

divided into three factions. The first, led by Sheikh Imad al-Faluji, stood in the election for the Palestinian Legislative

Mr Arafat, A second faction, led by Said Abu Massameh and Mahmoud Zahar, has agreed with the Palestinian leader not to make attacks on Israel. A third group, led by Ibrahim Makadmeh, seems to be the most likely to be supporting the most recent bombings. Nobody knows how far this fragmenta. Hebron, allegedly when he tried tion is a tactical ploy by Hamas to steal a car, was seen by sol-

to keep its leaders out of Palestinian Anthority jails. Haitham Mansour, a police-

man in Nablus, was shot dead by Israeli soldiers during a demonstration which Palestinians said he was helping to con-trol. Another man, Kamel Zaro, was killed at a checkpoint near

In contrast to September when 61 Palestinians and 15 Isracis were killed. Israeli saldiers hitherto seldom used live rounds during the past two weeks of riots. The deaths yesterday may mean this restraint

is lessening.

If there is an all-out consecurity and the Israeli army, Israel has implied it will use beavy weapons such as tanks.

Is Netanyahu trying to wreck the peace process, or has he lost his way?

Israelis have started calling it the in the heart of Tel Aviv is probmini-intifada, a return to the ably the Palestinians' strongest days of the Palestinian uprising after 1987. In the two weeks since buildozers started work on in Hebron or Ramaliah. a Jewish settlement at Har Homa, demonstrations and riots have erupted across the

West Bank. But it is an intifada with a difference: it is accompanied by suicide bombers, who struck twice yesterday in the Gaza Strip. This shows that the explosion in Tel Aviv 10 days ago, the first suicide bomh in a year and which killed three women, was oot a one-off. Unfortuoately for the peace of the erwise can you explain the tim-Middle East, suicide hombs

are extremely effective.
Four bombs last year ensured the election of Benjamio Netanvahu as prime minister. The implacability of the

card. The political impact of the bombs is far greater than riots

In the aftermath of the violence, Dennis Ross, the US negotiator, said the peace process had life in it yet. But the problem for ordinary Israelis and Palestinians is that the process is decreasingly peaceful.

Ilan Pappe, a political scien-tist at Haifa university, said: "Goiog by what Netanyahu does rather than what he says, I'm convinced he doesn't want to implement Oslo. How othing of Har Homa and the opening of the tunnel in the Old City of Jerusalem last year?"

Maybe Mr Netanyahu's strategy is not so coherent. Since the The Israeli view

Patrick Cockburn

of where he is going. He may be getting the worst of all possible worlds. Israeli troops have left most of Gaza and the main cities of the West Bank. Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, already has a quasi-state. Even wheo Israel held the Palestinian cities it was difficult enough to keep its grip on the occupied territories. Now that the West Bank is a jigsaw puzzle of competing jurisdictions, the Israeli army cannot even begin to cope with Hamas or Islamic Jihad without the co-operation of the Palestinian security services.

Even then it would be difficult. The Israeli army speaks of crisis began he has given many the support and equipment bomber and his ability to strike interviews but there is oo sign needed by a suicide bomber.

But any small cell with one per-son who is willing to die could carry out an attack. Hamas appears to have many such cells, operating independently to escape repression and, possibly, to allow leaders to disclaim responsibility. After Har Homa it is doubtful if Mr Arafat could again round up Hamas and Ji-

had militants, as he did last year. In recent elections for pro-Nablus, Hamas easily defeated Mr Arafat's Fatab movement.

If Mr Netanyahu has ruled out security co-operation with the Palestmians by building Har Homa, will he go to the opposite extreme and reoccupy the autonomous Palestinian enclaves? "If they do ... they will not be welcomed with flowers," said Marwan Barghooti, secretary of Fatah on the West Bank. Israel's security services have

There's a great deal going on

warned Mr Netanyahu against trying to do this, because it would provoke a worse conflict. It is oot fair to blame every-

was always deeply flawed. The agreement looked better to plomats than to the Israelis and Palestinians whose lives it would most affect. It was contradictory. Israel was to with-draw but settlements were to fessional unions in Gaza and stay. A new system of by-pass roads was to connect the settlements. It was based on the assumption that for the Palestinians anything was better than the status quo.

They would be satisfied by any crumbs that came their way. But Israel is finding out, as European colonial powers discovered in the first half of the century, that home rule will not satisfy a nation demanding self-



A raw deal, all the way from Madrid to Oslo

Beirut - Arab leaders are still warning of the imminent collapse of the "peace process" but the Palestinian diaspora are talking about doomsday. "Don't talk to me about American mediation - they cannot be honest brokers," one of the most experienced Palestinian officers in Lebanon told me yes-terday afternoon after taking another call from Gaza on his refugee camp phone. "What we have to do oow is ensure all the Palestinian opposition are united together against Israel, not struggling against each other m-der Israeli occupation."

Not long ago, his words might be dismissed with contempt. But the calls were coming from Palestinians in the occupied territories, anxious to ensure the Palestinians based in Lebanon and Syria were not go-ing to engage in inter-Palestinian struggles if "the end" comes. "It's a turning-point in the war between our two peo-ples," the Palestinian said. "The old 'intifada' is finished - the new intifada will be qualitative. We cannot go on throwing stones and setting tyres on fire. There has to be direct contact with the Israelis."

It didn't take long to under-stand what this means. If the Lebanese guerrilla war against the Israelis, which drove the mighty Israeli army back to the southern frontier of Lebanon, was an example to the Pales-timizus, would not the Palestinians from Lebanon who are new in the West Bank use the tactics they had developed in the Lebanese war in any coming battle with the Israeli army? Yes, the Palestinian said, he wanted his people to talk to the Israelis, to try to persuade them desperately - to reverse the events set in motion by Prime Minister Netanyahu's decision to construct the Jewish settleThe Arab view Robert Fisk

ment on occupied land. But he didn't hold out much hope. "Madeleine Albright [US Secretary of State] is still talking about putting the 'peace process' back 'on track," he said. "But she can't. The US has lost all its credibility." There are few Arabs who

would disagree when the most pro-Israeli US government ever is vetoing any condemnation of the Jewish settlement. As an Egyptian journalist said yester-day: "It's the same old story-the Israelis provoke the Arabs by some flagrant violation of the peace, the Palestinians react violently and then the Americans line up behind the Israelis in condemning terror. Our pres-ident (Mubarak) is openly saying he was betrayed. He's right - he was betrayed - by the Is-raelis and by the Americans.

Arabs list the reasons why Washington has so fatally lost control of the "peace process". How can it be a 'middle-man' when its ambassador to Israel is former head of the largest Is-raeli lobby group in America? How can President Clinton understand what the Israelis are doing to the "peace" when his advisers include a former Israeli army officer who served oo the Lebanese border scarcely three years ago? Fewer Arabs re-member how many of them so blithely accepted the flawed Oslo agreement of 1993, which fatally undercut the results of the 1991 Madrid summit. At Madrid, they were promised land for peace based on UN Security Council Resolution 242 Oslo allowed the Israelis to renegotiate 242, deciding for

themselves which pieces of

Palestinians territory they would

closing off Jerusalem with further settlements before final-sta-tus talks. After that, the Beirut camp official said, it was only to be expected that Mr Netanyahu would refuse to give back the occupied Golan and accuse Syr-

ia of not wanting peace.

Mr Mubarak did say yesterday that he was still waiting for Mr Netanyahu to honour his word by the "peace process" he is saying much harsher things to his advisers - while the Israelis are now trading insults with virtually every Arah nation with whom they had, until last year, some semblance of relations. Can Mr Mubarak trust Mr

Netanyahu? When I asked the Israeli Prime Minister in Cairo last month whether Palestinians could buy new homes to Jewish west Jerusalem, as Israelis are to be allowed to in the Arab cast of the city, he said he thought they could - "so far as I know." But this is untrue. They are pre-vented from doing so. Mr Ne-tanuahu saus ha sail manahu tanyahu says he will provide Arab as well as Jewish homes. Arab as well as Jewish homes. Israel promised 18,000 Arab apartmeots next to the Jewish settlement of Pisgat Zeev in 1980. Not one has been built. On Monday an Israeli spokesman insisted on the BBC that "there is nothing in the (Oslo) agreement in any shape. (Oslo) agreement, in any shape or form, that limits what Israel can do in its own sovereign cap-ital." But nowhere in the Oslo agreement is there any reference to all of Jerusalem being

Israel's "sovereign capital". The truth is that the Arabs for all their dictatorial leaders and secret policemen and torture chambers - believe they have been taken for a ride. Which is why some of them are thinking of how to fight for their islands of territory in the West Baok rather than make peace



舞行 = 作组

Ready for take off? Some French aircraft may be grounded but the great EU monetary-union Jumbo is trundling down the runway



Going nowhere: Passengers stranded at Nice airport yesterday by the Air Inter Europe ground crew strike

Photograph: Eric Gaillard/Reuters

Strike blocks open skies flight path

The symbolism was, to say the least, unfortunate. The official opening of the era of Open Skies in Europe began with most of the flights of the largest French internal

airline grounded by a strike.
From this month any airline in the European Union can, in theory, offer flights between any two EU airports, including two cities in another country. France, which has the biggest single domestic air market, is the most hicrative potential tar-get for other European carriers. British Airways has already muscled in. Lufthansa is said to be considering a network of French domestic flights, linked to global flights from its Frankfurt hub.
The stoppage by ground staff at Air In-

ter Europe yesterday were a protest against this long-promised brave new world of cheaper and more plentiful Europesn air-travel. The French government has ordained the gradual merger of the two loss-making, state-controlled air lines - Air France, for external flights, and Air Inter, for internal flights - specifically to face up to the increased competition. The 11,000 staff at Air Inter, which now

becomes Air France Europe, fear jobs will be lost and privileges eroded. The international carrier, with 46,000 staff, is engaged in its own programme of restructuring. Air Inter pilots, who fear their

promotion will be frozen, began a series of strikes last week. Yesterday was the turn of the ground crews. Shuttle flights from Paris Orly to Marseilles, Nice and Toulouse were maintained. Other flights were cancelled. Further stoppages are expected next weekend.

This was an inauspicious begin: he to the era of Open Skies; but all is not quite as it seems. Air industry experts believe the French government has taken ad-vantage of the open market policy to push through a rationalisation of the publiclyowned French airlines. Yesterday's deadline was more symbolic than real. Many countries, including France, have al-ready introduced the more relaxed regulations legislated in Brussels two years ago. There has already been some impact on the number and price of flights within the EU. Ticket prices have fallen by about 10 per cent in the last three years and are expected to continue to fall.

But there remains a wide gap between the theory of free competition and the reality. Potential competitors find their wings clipped by the shortage of landing and taking-off slots at the higgest European airports. On the other hand, there is a genuine problem with overcrowding at the main Paris airport, Charles de Gaulle-Roissy and last week the French government announced plans to build two new runways at the airport in the next

Ministers to buckle euro into timetable

Sarah Helm Brussels

European leaders will this week - John Line olds. cod reassert their determination . John Line of the single currency on the single currency of the single curre to launch the single currency one. It into the single currency one in the single currency one in the single currency one.

Agreement oo the outline timetable, expected to be reached by European finance ministers meeting on Saturday in the Dutch town of Noordwijk, will demonstrate, once again, the enormous political will to drive the Emu process forward. The ministers will use their

informal meeting to scupper

6 Several member states have been pushing for more time >

speculation about a very different kind of timetable - for a single-currency delay.

enter Fire at

April 1 Market Commission

140 mm

\$5 Jac 25

giggs to the

2 90 ---

မြောင့် ကြောင်းက ကြောင

1 Part 17. 1 4-

Market 1

Estimate .

to the second

美国

Bearing St.

paint.

Add to the second

海南部100%

動物物

de la

Ey - · · · · ·

est will have " M*5 "

e**d** - 2: ---· Au

 $\hat{\mathbf{a}}^{\frac{1}{2}d+1}(u, v_{u})^{1/d} =$

Mr. Fr.

\$ 1 5 °C 14.5° 6 4.

Sec.

1.144 TC*******

MA . AL

17. ·

to the state of

1 Barra A

하는 말 ^^

m.k-7."

The decision on how many countries join the euro will be the most crucial moment in the Emu build-up, and many fear it could prove highly divisive, particularly if Italy, Spain or Por-tugal are rejected. A final ruling on qualifiers in

late April - instead of earlier in 1998 as central bankers had wanted - could boost credibility of the Emu project, by buy-ing more time for the sonthern Europeans to make the grade. However, the later the decisico date, the more problems could be caused in the final months. Late April gives countries which do qualify just eight

months to prepare for the launch oo 1 January 1999. Britain will hold the European April - heads of government will Union presidency during the make their final decision.

crucial first six months of 1998 and therefore may be able to exert some influence over how their

decisions on which countries whether Britain should choose qualify to join at the start.

to join Emu, and whichever. party wins the election will have little time to sit on the Emu fence. Given the tightness of the timetable, it appears increasingly unlikely that any British gov-ernment would be able to pre-

pare in time for the 1999 launch. The Labour manifesto, to be published today, will signal new Labour doubts about Emu. talking of "formidable obstacles" to be overcome if membership of the first wave is to be

Even if a British government should wish to be considered for the first wave, it would first have to meet several conditions, including passing legislation to create an independent central bank. And it would have to

pass legislation on a referendum.
The highly comrovessial guestion of whether membership of
the Exchange Rate Mechanism should be deemed to be a conditioo of membership has still oot been finalised. The ruling on who qualifies will be based on the economic results for 1997 - and central bankers wanted the decisioo as early as possible.

Several member states, however, have recently been pushing for more time. France has pushed for the decision date to be set after the French parliamentary elections in March.

In Noordwijk the finance min isters are expected to decide that two key economic reports on member states should be ready by the end of February 1998. These reports, from the European Commission and the European Monetary Institute, the central bank-in-waiting, will go to European finance ministers. Six weeks later - by late

Milan • Rome • Nice • Barcelono • Madrid • London Belgium up to 11 times a day. Special fure for our new GATWICK-BRUSSELS service Travel until 30 april 1997.

Regular savers wanted. Big paid. **Bonus Saver**

pays gross p.a. from just £20 per month. (Including bonus)

You might have thought that if you waoted to earn big interest rates, you had to have big savings. So you'll probably be very happy to find out that for once, you were wrong.

If you open a Bonus Saver account at Nationwide, you can save between £20 and

£1000 a month and start earning those big

interest rates you were after, straight away.

By saving as little as £20 each mooth

you can get a savings rate of 6.5% gross p.a. This includes a bonus of 3.25% which we'll give you every 12 months after you open your account, as long as you keep making monthly deposits and don't make any withdrawals.

And Bonus Saver is not only competitive, it's also flexible. You can miss one of your payments over a 12 month period and still get your bonus. So, if you're a small saver who's looking for big interest rates, pop into your local Nationwide

> branch or call free on 0500 30 20 10 (quoting ref. SC07). Mon. - Fri. 8am - 8pm. Weekends and Bank Holidays 9am - 6pm. You'll find it's a very rewarding experience.

Find us oo the Internet at http://www.natioowide.co.uk



The 6.5% gross p.a. rate is made up of 3.25% gross p.a. interest and 3.25% gross p.a. bonus, which is variable but guaranteed until the end of 1997. The bonus will only be paid if between £20 and £1000 is saved each calendar month for at least 11 out of 12 months in a year. Six withdrawals a year are allowed but one withdrawal will mean enuitement to bonus is lost. For full terms and conditions ec our leaflet in one of our branches. Interest rates may wary but are correct at time of going to press. Rates quoted are gross p.a. and, unless you are registered as eligible to receive gross interest as required by the Inland Revenue, interest will be paid after the deduction of tax at the appropriate rate. Nationwide is a member of the Building Societies Ombudsman Scheme and subscribes to the Code of Banking Practice. Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Papers Was, Swindon SN38 1NW.

significant shorts

France boosts Albania force by **1,000**

France is to offer 1,000 troops with armoured cars and armoured personnel carriers to join a multinational security force to protect humanitarian relief operations in

An aide to Defence Minister Charles Milloo said Paris was offering to handle security in the port of Durres, and organise and escort supply convoys from there to the capital, Tirana. Italy will organise and tead the multinational force and is expected to provide 2,000 to 2,500 troops. Greece has offered 700 troops; Turkey, 500; Spain, 500 and Romania, 400 troops.

Ellis Island solution

A Supreme Court-appointed officer proposed what he said was a "workable" solution to settle a dispute between New York and New Jersey over ownership of Ellis Island, the US immigration processing centre from 1892 to the mid-20th century. Law professor Paul Verkuil recommended New York keep the most historic part of the island but New Jersey get the bulk of the tand. Reuters — Washington

Saddam libel suit thrown out

A French court dismissed a libel suit by Saddam Hussein against a French magazine, ruling the Iraqi leader instead should have sued under laws protecting chiefs of state from insult. The decision, in favour of weekly Le Nouvel Observateur, eods Saddam's chances to seek restitution under French libel law.

Indian crisis could stall talks

India and Pakistan, fresh from upbeat peace talks, said a political crisis in New Delhi might delay efforts to resume

substantive bilateral oegotiations.

Pakistani Foreign Minister, Gohar Ayub Khan, said planned talks oext week with his Iodian counterpart, Inder kumar Gujral, might be put off because of a looming vote of confidence in the Indian Prime Minister, Deve Gowda.

Meanwhile Pakistan's parliament ameoded the constitution, stripping the presideot's powers to sack governments and appoint armed forces chiefs, giving them to the prime minister Reuters - New Delhi

Second crash kills two in Spain

The passenger train whose derailment in oorthern Spain killed 18 people was going four times as fast as it should have been when it crashed, authorities said.

Just hours after the disaster, a second derailment near Madrid which killed two people and injured 22 yesterday morning raised questions about the safety of Spain's rail

Fire leaves 10,000 homeless

Nearly 10,000 people were left homeless after a fire, blamed oo childreo playing, razed a slum in the Kenyan port city of Mombasa. Reuters -- Mombasa



Yeltsin harks back to the USS

Moscow – Just over five years after he signed the Belovezhsky documents, which broke up the Soviet Union, Boris Yeltsin is hoping to put peo to paper again today, this time in an effort to put parts of the former empire - Russia and Belarus back together agaio.

He is expected to meet his Belarussian counterpart, Alexander Lukashenko, to sign an accord over the creation of a unioo between the Slavic neighbours which, while falling short of fusing them into a single state, appears to be a big step towards reintegratioo.

If it goes ahead, the signing will come after several days of debate in Moscow's political circles about the wisdom of pressing oo with reunification with an unreformed and repressive Soviet-style nation whose economic woes could easily turn out to be an extra burden on Russia's crippled exchequer.

After negotiations which saw the head of Russia's Security Council, Ivan Rybkin, fly to Minsk for last-minute talks, free-marketeers now calling

Mr Yeltsin's spokesman yes-terday announced that the Presideot wanted to proceed. The Unioo Treaty was a "geopolitical necessity and an economic reality, he said,

But it was onclear how weighty a document the two presidents will sign. The Krem-lin said Mr Yeltsin was proposing a shorter one than planned; which would state "in black and white that the parties will transform the Community of Russia and Belarus into a unioo and transfer some of their powers to the unioo." But it also said Mr Yeltsin wanted a further mooth of discussioo about a charter outlining the accord.

In doing so, he appears to have bowed to pressure from his own administration, which was deeply split over the issue. The union envisages co-ordinated economic, foreign and defence policies, without giving up na-tional sovereignty. While generally favouring closer tieswith Minsk, Boris Nemtsov and Anatoly Chubais - the youthful



the shots in the Russian gov- among Russia's big lenders, emment - reportedly feared it such as the IMF - it offers dowas being rushed through. Their reservations are shared

fivefold by Russian liberals who balk at the idea of closer ties with Mr Lukashenko, whose human-rights record is even worse than Mr Yeltsin's. Belarussian opposition lead-ers have been beaten and jailed,

demonstrations have been broken up by police using batons and tear gas, and the media have been censored. Although a closer union of

Russia and Belaius may cause

mestic advantages to both leaders. Mr. Lukashenko, 42, a stands to increase his popularity in his 10 million-strong nation, where he has cultivated a mood of nostalgia for the So-viet Union Belarussian nationalists fiercely oppose it, but they are a minority.

He may also be coverily eyeing the Russian presidency, although that would require the two countries fully to reunite, a process that will take some frowns in the West - particularly years. Such a move would meet pecially given Nato's eastward

with cries of alarm in the West. and particularly in the US, which has been embroiled in a war of words with Mr Lukashenko, cuiminating in the recent expulsion from Min-sk of two US diplomats.

For Mr Yeltsin, there are gains - but also possible losses. It will deepen rifts with ex-Soviet members of the Commonwealth of Independent States, which do not welcome the idea of a Russian super-state. The President of Ukraine, Leonid Kuchma, has said that different levels of unification in the CIS was an "absolute oonsense' former Soviet farm director, and would pave the way to its destruction.

But a Russia-Belarus unioo would win Mr Yeltsin muchoeeded applause at home, especially among conservatives and Communists: Maoy Russians are unconcerned by Mr Lukashenko's murky rights record, and would welcome a move to rebuild part of the Soviet Union and increase Russia's standing on the world stage - es-

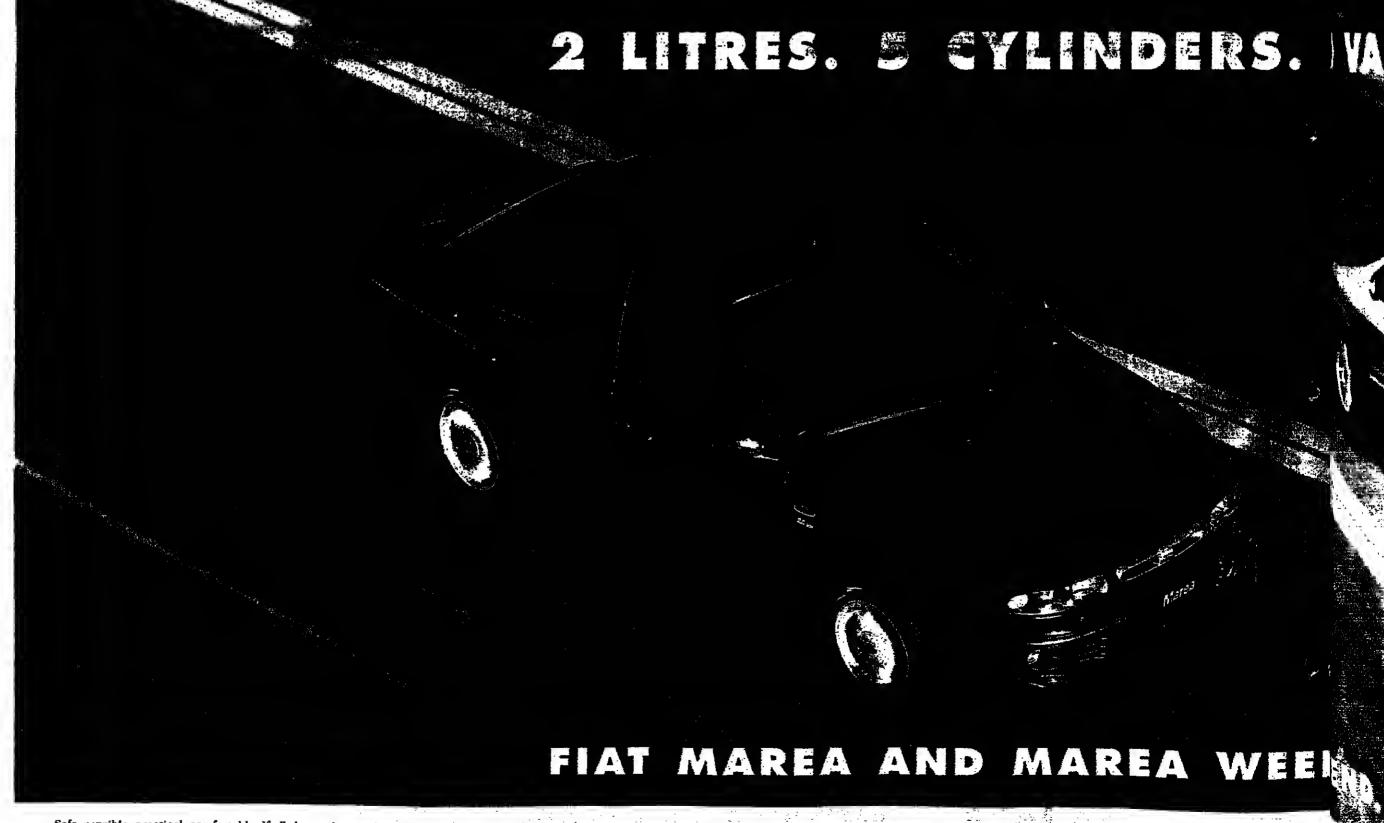
expansion. Moscow would benefit from securing a firmer grasp on a corridor to the West for its oil and gas exports, and by reconnecting businesses that split up when the USSR folded. The treaty is thought to make commerce easier by protecting property rights and - in admittedly loose language "creating the conditions" for a

siogle currency. But many warn that Russia's largely privatised economy is currently incompatible with Belarus's ceotrally planoed and

mostly state-owned one.

Although Minsk has been elaiming growth io output, these figures are thought to be based oo stockpiles of unwanted goods. It is, most analysts agree, eveo worse off than

Ultimately, the success or failure of today's events depends on whether the union finally comes to fruition. It is worth remembering that a batch of economic agreements signed a year ago by these two men are still widely ignored.



Safe, sensible, practical, comfortable. If all these adjectives leave you in an abject state of depression, try them again. This time with the addition of one new phrase. 147 brake horse power.

That's exactly how much power you'll find under the bonnet of the new Fiat Marea and Marea Weekend 2 litre ELX and HLX. And by no coincidence, the award winning Fiat Coupe.

The Coupe's already critically acclaimed 2 litre, 20 valve, 5 cylinder engine has now been harnessed to refined independent suspension to give not only excellent performance and handling but a smooth, comfortable ride: But comfort doeso't stop with the suspension.

The Fiat Marea and Marea Weekend both have stylish exteriors and ergonomically designed interiors with room to spare: In the Weekend's case 1.55m of load space, apare.

On top of that there's power steering, central locking, electric front wiodows, an RDS atereo radio-cassette, au electronte immobilisen



international

War crimes: 'Evita' linked to looted Jewish funds South American states in search for Nazi gold

Phil Davison Latin America Correspondent

Spurred by efforts to trace Nazi loot in Swiss banks, South American Jews want to know what happened to hillions of dollars' worth of gold, cash and artwork believed to have been hrought by fleeing Nazi officers after the Second World War. Most of Second World War. Most of the officers, and their booty, end-ed up in Argentina or Brazil. In Brazil, a five-man presi-dential commission, which in-cludes two Jews, begins a government-funded official in-testigation this week It hopes vestigation this week. It hopes to finish its inquiries in 18

months. "The aim is three-fold," said commission member Henry Sobel, senior rabhi at Sao Paulo synagogue. "One, to find out how many Nazis came to Brazil and how much they brought with them. Two, to trace what happened to those funds. And three, in collaboration with the World Jewish Congress, to distribute any recovered funds to Holocaust survivors." Mr Sobel admitted the last

extraporation the manifes

Chi lives were the same

Brasical accommendation of

by the cal and the chairs.

by the other time business

white open to the USIRIE

est, the treate is though

Higher country or caster began

testing people to tights and

admittable has higher

Committee and the party

But m. a. w. with the

brich par and a

confirme in a record

held or are me chantely

Markets fall over the form

a Although they have

Oben Open to thought

Regard of the control of the control

A Travella . B. Here

Martin Committee Committee Committee

Establish

Agetted a to the first

single entre co

aim would be difficult, but said the commission had already had tip-offs about large investments by ex-Nazi officers in Brazilian firms after the war. These firms could be pressured to make reparations rather than face negative publicity, he said.
In Argentina, where thousards of Nazi officers were welcomed with open arms at the end of the war by President Juan Peron, investigations are

moving slowly. Last month, President Carlos Menem's government said complete Central Bank archives would be placed at the disposal of investigators from the Los Angeles-based Simon Wiesenthal Ceotre.

The centre had drawn up a list of 334 Nazi officers, their wives or girlfriends, and Argentinian bankers suspected of holding looted Jewish funds during and after the war. By early this week, however, the Central Bank had not yet opened up the key archives, according to Sergio Widder, Latin American representative of the Wiesenthal Centre. A separate report to be treasure.

published this month by the Argentinian Jewish community, based mostly on declassified United States documents, is expected to reveal the complicity between the Nazis and Juan Peron and his girlfriend and eventual wife, Eva.

In the years after the war, "Evita" reportedly travelled to Switzerland to liaise between underground ex-Nazis on laundering their funds through Switzerland to Argentina.
The World Jewish Congress
believes that Swiss banks re-

ceived gold ingots from the Nazis, melted them down in other forms and shipped them to Nazi accounts or deposit boxes in South America.

There has long been specu-lation that senior Nazi officers used submarines to flee to Argentina with their loot in a network aided by the Vatican and the Swiss-based International Red Cross. Divers are currently trying to find a U-boat off the southern city of Viedma, in the hope that it may carry gold or other



Casting out: A man throwing an explosive device into the sea at Viora, Albania, hoping to catch stunned fish; violence has cut the country's food supply

Death penalty dilemma faces Oklahoma jury

Tim Cornwell Denver

The Coloradans called for jury service in the Oklahoma City bombing trial, like the rest of us in court, had all seen the TV film and photographs of Timothy McVeigh, the mass murder suspect in an orange prison jumpsuit with shorn hair and

staring eyes.
"I just saw that picture of him they showed over and over," said Juror 655, a woman in her sixties. Yet here he was in the fiesh, nodding a polite hello and half-rising in his chair as he was introduced. He looked younger than 28, in brown suede shoes. khaki trousers and a mauve-blue shirt with an open collar. He sat casually at the defence

table, neither shackled nor in a dock. Jury selection in the Oklaboma City trial at times resembled some macahre, very American gong show, complete with comic breaks. The first of several hundred likely to be vetted ranged from a churchgoing "personal shopper" to an un-employed pipe-fitter who took the truth only from God, and was, therefore, incligible.

They were quizzed about how much they watched the OJ trial, brothers io the police force and how much they surfed the Internet. They talked about their mental breakdowns and how often they liked to jog. But the main ouestion was whether they were prepared to sentence the young man sitting opposite

"How does the notion of a government-ordered execution strike you?" a prosecutor asked Juror 855, who was posted near Cambridge with her Air Force husband and got much of her news, she said, from Reader's Digest and Garden and Home magazine. "In the right circumstances, I believe it's right," she said firmly.

The drawn-out jury selec-

tion process is a much-criticised part of the great American trial. Lawyers use it to probe for potential jurors' foibles, even as they cosy up to them in the only chance they will have to talk to

them directly.
Mr McVeigh seemed watchful but remarkably relaxed, neither nervous nor at a loss. At times, he studied the jurors' questionnaires, his fingers laced together. Even in this emotionally charged setting, with 168 people dead and grieving relatives in court, the hearing ran from the mundane to mo-

ments of absurd comedy. Juror 630 had been hospi-talised for two breakdowns, and complained of stress, "You're not the only one that gets heart pulpitations and shortness of breath in front of Judge Matsch," Mr McVeigh's attorney, Stephen Jones, told her, in one of several quips aimed at the judge. Under roir dere rules, Judge Richard Matsch and lawyers for both sides must find 64 jurors who are "death qualified" willing to pass a sentence of death - and not biased or unfit.

Both defence and prosecution theo have the chance to "bounce" 20 people for no rea-son, aiming to winnow the numbers down to 12 jurors and six alternates. The prosecution says it will take two weeks to sit a jury. The defence, promising a rigorous examination in the light of pre-trial news reports that Mr McVeigh confessed, says four. Mr McVeigh's team includes the jury consultants who helped win a not-guilty verdict in the celebrity rape trial of William Kennedy Smith.

In the wake of the Oklahoma City bombing. US Attorney General Janet Reno promised that the culprits would face the ultimate penalty.
If the jury in the Federal court

finds him guilty. They must then consider the death penalty in a separate hearing.



ight adjustable steering wheel, height adjustable driver's seat, split lding rear seat (pause for breath), a driver's airbag, reinforced dyshell and side impact bars as standard across the range.

Even if you don't go for the full two litres, there's still a choice atwo further petrol engined models. And for devotees of diesel,

there's a choice of 3 models, topped by a truly impressive 124hhp, 5 cylinder, 2.4 litre version, all turhocharged for responsive performance and great fuel economy.

Prices for the Fiat Marea and Marea Weekend start at £12,357.93 and £13,443.63" on the road respectively. The 5 cylinder versions from

£14,646.83 and £15,682.00† on the road. Safe, sensible, practical, comfortable? Yes. Boring? No way.

Wake yourself up by calling Fiat now on OSON 71 7000 or http://www.fiat.com on the Internet for more details. Or visit your local Fint dealer.

DRIVEN BY PASSION EXPLANT

Lesley Cunliffe

Lesley Cunliffe, who was born with every virtue and talent a good fairy could bestow, has died, aged 51, with her potential apparently unfulfilled. While she did not have the child ar produce the body of work her admirers awaited with mounting frustration (procrastination was her greatest enemy), she left a more subtle legacy - in the remarkable number of friends and acolytes to whom her encouragement and direction was pivotal in their own successes. Like Sir John Betjeman, she had the gift of seeing the divine in the ordinary. Her variation of this gift was in her ability to communicate to others her visinn of the divine in

She was born Lesley Hume in Springfield, Massachusetts. Her mother, Patricia Spooner, had careers in fashion, public relations and real estate and her father, Robert Hume, was an air farce officer who then worked on building projects around the country.

She was educated at various Roman Catholic schools in America, and spent time in Alaska and in Haight Ashhury, San Francisco, before returning in New York, where she worked in television as assistant to Gabe Pressman of NBC News. In 1971 she married Marcus Cunliffe, the English-born author of The Literature of the Unit-ed States (1954), who was 23 vears her senior and then Professor of American Studies at Sussex University.

With him she wrote the presidential biographies for Burke's Presidential Families of the USA (1975), voted Reference Book of the Year by the US Library

Journal. In 1979, the year she sepa-rated from Marcus Cunliffe, she began her English journalistie career as a tea lady on Weekend magazine, She was swiftly headhunted by Ann Barr to Harper's & Queen, where she became a sub-editor before Barr introduced her to the writer Craig Brown, having an inkling that the two would do well to collaborate on articles. The collaboration bore fruit in book form - The Dirty Bus (1981) and The Book of Royal Lists convenient it was . . ."

(1983). Cunliffe went on to do A Child's Passport to Paris (1985) before taking up various editorial positions - Beauty Editor of Tatler (1985-89). Beauty Editor of American Vogue (1989), Contributing Editor of English Vogue (1990-96) - and becoming a freelance contributor to nu-merous publications including the Times Literary Supplement, Daily Telegraph, Sunday Times, Sunday Telegraph and Evening Standard.

Her work for Vogue was characterised by her huge bank of knowledge - she was entirely self-educated and spent hours of every day engrossed in every-thing from medical ency-elopaedias to histories of the police force to the interviews of Studs Terkel and Tooy Parker, with whom she had much in common, being easily as sympathetic and extractive an interviewer.

At Vogue she would be called upon at the drop of a hat to write a profile of Norman Parkinson or the Sirwells, as she was probably the only person in the building who had all the knowledge necessary at her disposal. It was better, in truth, to get her to write with an urgent deadline, as procrastination tended to make her make a misery of anything with a long deadline. Her style sparkled with intelligence, knowledge

Her physical impact was always dramatic. She was 30 when I first met her in 1975 but jaws were still dropping open in the little coastal town of Cadaques in Spain where she had gone to recuperate from TB. Lesley Cunliffe viewed her looks, correctly, as a genetic fait accompli rather than an achievement and as therefore unworthy of praise. She was completely unlooks-ist" about others. I remember congratulating her on her appearance, to which she replied matter-of-factly, "Oh Mary, thank you darling, but there was a time before 1 got TB when I could be certain that I would always be the bestlooking person, male or female, in any room. Now I've lost it I'm beginning to realise how

I didn't know her before she managed to get TB from a Sherpa guide in Kathmandu, but it was a disease which suited Cunliffe because there was nothing she liked mare than being ordered in rest on medical advice. It was beaven for her to be excused grown-up responsibilities, to stay in bed with books, being nursed and having a stream of fans come to her bed in the sanatorium with

When she was given the di-agnosis of inoperable stomach cancer in the early 1996, she told me, with typical childlike charm. that she wanted to die in her flat in Bloomsbury so "we can play hospitals".

Lesley Cunliffe was five foot ten and slim. She had a ravenous appetite throughout her life and an enviable ability to con-sume huge numbers of calories without their making the slightest impact on her elegant frame. Others might have a cheese sandwich for lunch but one could always depend on finding Cunliffe tucking into something like minute steak with new potatoes and salad and red wine. The reliable presence of good food and wine, wardrobes full of beautiful clothes and huge white bath towels on her radiators were all elemeots in the creation of the joie de vivre which always surrounded

Suffolk was her favourite county and in London she preferred the Georgian rooms of Bloomsbury. Once she lived in a converted Georgian billiard hall positioned oddly in the

back garden of a house in Rugby Street. She always induced happiness in her visitors. Her eclectie style combined utter elegance with an eye for the witty. She owned one of the earliest plastic tomatoes from a hamburger joint, which was supposed to be filled with ketchup. She filled it with washing up liquid. It was so hideous it was funny.

In her decorative taste, simple classic elegance would be offset by the quirklest of paintings and objects - among her to bed, despite her social junk-shop finds was a naïve painting which, authenticated by more stimulation," she would Eardley Knollys, turned out to groan from a Georgian daybed

be of Marcel Duchamp playing chess with Bunuel, painted by

She owned a clockwork dinosaur which spat fire and, wheo she lived with Craig Brown, the pair, whose childli natures exactly complemented one another's, were always buying things like indoor fireworks.

I remember gaing shopping with them once around 1981 and as we walked through the ceotre of Lewes in Susser, Brown suddenly propelled Con-liffe to a shop window . . . Look, Lesleyi Toysi"

She also possessed a tapestry cushion showing a husky in Alaska that anyone else would have overlooked. She was proud of her ability to spot not just things but people "who no one else would have thought of", as she would drawl in her characteristic American baritone. Among the rollcall of Ted Hughes, the writer Hugh Massingberd, the journalist Stan Gehler Davies and the cartoonist Michael Heath. One reason why Lesley Cun-

liffe was loved not just for her life-enhancing, witty company and the aesthetic pleasures of being with her or on her premises, was that she excelled at flattery. One always felt really good when with her and came naturally to associate her with appiness. Yet, though the skill of flattery is much less used in this country than in America, she was oever fulsome, nor in-sincere. She would find a genuine quality to praise and people who genuinely did have talent - who were too lazy, lacking in connections or opportunities to express it. Then she would insist that doors were opened for them, would steer them through and they would succeed - huoyed by their helief in Cunliffe's belief in

Following her bout of TB she never felt that well. Symptoms, sometimes psychosomatic, often came over her and the fatiguing pace of her life could make her want to close down and go arrangements. "I can't take any



Cumiffe; versatile, eclectic, 'unlooks-ist', a writer of intelligence, knowledge and wit

surrounded by dozens of lilies sent by men in love with her. Often there would be a female devotee present whose purpose, as the writer Andrew Barrow accurately described my own in the early 1980s, was

to be a "lady in waiting". Once Cunliffe felt she couldn't face dinner, It was 8.30 and the people she was supposed to be meeting would be already sitting down at their table in the restaurant. How could she let them know since it was Langan's Brasserie, there would be hundreds of diners present and she did not know in what name their table had been booked.

She rang and exercised her charm. "You'll easily be able to pick them out," she said. They'll be the fattest and ugliest in the restaurant." Within minutes a waitress had identi-

fied them and brought them to and her superstitious nature the telephone. As I say, she was would have rejoiced in the fact not at all looks-ist: would have rejoiced in the fact that she died on Good Friday

There was chain-smoking, far too much coffee every day comet Hale-Bopp, was midwhich made her jittery, a frustrating inclination to read Patrick Walker's horoscopes in the Evening Standard and then obey what she imagined to be his dictates... All these factors combined to thwart her full potential though what she did write was always stimulating, acute and memorable. Her versatility as a journalist was striking - whether writing a political study of Alaska where she had lived, serious interviews with leading feminists of the day, beauty writing for Tatler, fashion writing for Vogue or ferret-

details for her Book of Royal Lists. She was religious (a Catholic)

ing out unusual and amusing

plete scores for MGM musicals,

she quietly relinquished power and retired in her flat in Bombay, busying herself with writing and advising on cultural matters. Jayakar had an uncrring eye for excellence. She talent-

spotted people long before they blossomed and encouraged several painters and artists who are today household names in India. She was a good organiser, tirelessly promoting local hand-loom and handicraft products and establishing the Indian Na-tional Trust for Art and Cultural Heritage (INTACH), primarily to preserve decaying monu-ments, in the early 1980s.

Pupul

Jayakar

Pupul Jayakar, hetter known as India's "cultural tsarina",

presided colossus-like over the

country's cultural scene for

nearly 40 years, exposing its many facets overseas through

expensive promotional extrav-

aganzas in the 1970s and 1980s.

Indira Gandhi and her son Ra-

jiv - helped firmly establish her

cultural suzerainty. And by the

early 1980s Jayakar's immense

talent, unchallenged haughtiness and arrogance, which she made

little effort to hide, made her a

formidable force, often hated

and feared in New Delhi's in-

cestuous power circles. But when the face-off with Rajiv

Gandhi finally came, following

court intrigues in the late 1980s.

Jayakar's closeness to three

succeeding prime ministers - D. Jawaharlal Nehru, his daughter

She also opened several de-sign workshops, devised marketing strategies to develop traditional crafts and started the National Crafts Museum in the late Eighties and, in 1990, the National Institute of Fashion Technology in New Delhi,

But Jayakar used India's cultural vastness as a lever of power. She began by organising cultural festivals during the internal emergency declared by Indira Gandhi in the mid-1970s, to divert attention from the suspension of civil liberties which was brutally imposed. These were followed by the grandiosc and hugely expensive Festivals of India in London, Paris and America lasting several months in the early 1980s and the politically correct Appa Utsav or "Our Festivals" in Rajiv Gandhi's time which earned the silverhaired and plump Jayakar the

sobriquet of "cultural tsarina". She travelled extensively to out local handicrafts and traditional skills and was a cultural chameleon, at home in contrasting milieux. Convinced she could do no wrong, she said once, "f do not have to justify my actions to anyone. I can look

back with satisfaction that I have lit a few lamps in this country." Born in 1915 into a Brahmin family from the western state of Gujarat, Jayakar was tutored privately at home by an Irish governess employed by her father, who was a member nf the Indian Civil Service. She attended Bedford College in London before graduating from the London School of

On returning home she mar-

ried Manmohan Jayakar, a bar-

rister, and settled down in

Bombay where she launched

Toy Cart, an English-language

children's magazine illustrated by Jamini Roy and M.F. Hus-

sain, two of India's best-known

painters. In 1940 she was anpointed to the National Plan-

ning Committee headed by Nehru and came into close contact with Indira Gandhi who, on becoming prime min-

ister in 1966, appointed Jayakar

During the late 1940s Jayakar

Economics in 1936.

Tom Vaflance

Fritz Spielmann (Fred Spielman), composer born Vienna 20 November 1906; married; died 21 March 1997.

Fred Spielman



pitched falsetto. He was con-

idered a very talented child.

After graduating from unior high school in 1948, he

followed in the theatrical foot-

steps and adopted the distinc-

tive acting style of his father,

who was a first-class onnagata

-a term for which our "female impersonator" is much too

crude a translation. Female

roles in kabuki are always

played by men, and some of

these artists portray certain

types of women so perfectly that

geisha and maiko (apprentice

geisha) study their perfor-

mances to learn subtleties of

feminine refinement in dress

and comportment. Indeed, the

males who play onnagata are

more womanly than any real woman, and that is part of

Kinnosuke was a good-

looking youth, a fine natural ac-

their eternal fascination.

Spielman: 'Yum-de-da-de-da, I love to play this melody'

An actor can change his name

and even his sex in the hothouse

world of the Japanese kabuki

actors. Yorozuya kinnosuke.

known in his fans as "Kin-

chan, who appeared in many sword fight films and televi-

sinn series after making his

debut on the kabuki stage, was

born Kin'ichi Ogawa inta the distinguished Nakamura kabu-

ki dynasty, in which his father

was the leading actor Tokizo Nakamura III. Kinnosuke's rel-

atives were all kabuki players. But it was his peculiar misfor-

tune to be born as the youngest

of three brothers - his two el-

der brothers got all the hest

parts. As the baby of the fami-

ly, he made his first appearance on stage at the age of three,

spouting lines he could hardly

have comprehended in a high-

One of Japan's most popular

Though his songs were sung by one of which, Warum spielt bei where he had already provided Bing Crosby, Frank Sinatra and den Schinkenfleckeri alleweil das material for the Andrews Sisters Judy Garland, the name of Fred Spielman (as Fritz Spielmann called himself in America) is little known today. One of several Viennese composer musicians who fled to the United States in the late Thirties, his work never achieved the sort of sustained popularity that led to public recognition, though his work encompassed Broadway. Hollywood (where he was under contract to MGM) and Tin

He was born in Vienna in 1906, and displayed an early flair for the piano and for composition, in which he was encouraged by his engineer father. He studied at the Music Academy of Vienna under Joseph Marx, but on leaving abandoned plans to be a coocert planist and instead took work in night-clubs and composed popular songs,

tor with a pleasant voice. His

ability to incarnate all the

charms and adopt the psycho-

logical complexities of ravish-

ingly lovely princesses or glamorous ladies of the night

was so outstanding that when,

in 1953, at the age of 21, he

crossed over the sexual divide

and started playing male parts,

his defection from the ranks of

true omagata was felt by his fans

to be a tragie loss to the tradi-

tion. He had conquered, and

broken, many hearts in both

He had hoped that by chang-ing to male characters he might

be able to rise in the family hi-

erarchy dominated by his two el-

der brothers. The fact that he

could only obtain minor roles in

which to display his virtuosity

as an onnagata had always

made him feel frustrated and

discontented with kabuki.

men and women.

Fleisch Verstecker!?" became a hit. With the rise of Nazism, he went to Paris and just before the outbreak of war managed to leave on one of the last ships for Cuba. There he married, and with his wife sailed for New York to settle on the. Upper

One of his first compositions, "Shepherd Serenade" (1941, lyrics by Kermit Goelf) became a hit with best-selling recordings by both Bing Crosby and the Horace Heidt band. He teamed with George Gershwin's brother Arthur to write the score for a Broadway musical. The Lady Says Yes (1945), starring Carole Landis, but the only song to stop the show was an interpolation by another composer, and the show lasted only 11 weeks. Spielman then decided to move to Hollywood.

Yorozuya Kinnosuke

playing his usual small male part

on stage, and did oot know that

in the audience at the Kabuki-

za was a celebrated singer of

enka or popular sentimental

soogs, Hibari ("The Lark") Misora. She was looking for a

suitable male actor to play her

lover in the film version of a

jidaigeki or period drama, fol-

lowing her great success that

year in the film of Yasımari

Kawabata's novel Izu no odoriko

Kinnosoke jumped at the chance to escape the domina-tion of the kabuki hierarchy. But

his father was enraged at his de-fection, and made him promise

oever to sully the boards of

kabuki again, a promise his son had no difficulty in keeping.

was Hyodori zoshi ("Tale of the

Brown-Eared Bulbul"), one of

That first film with Misora

("The Izu Dancer", 1925).

Ooe day in 1954, he was

material for the Andrews Sisters to perform in their roles as mnnition workers in Swingtime Johnny (1943).

After providing songs for Ann Dyorak in her role as a dance-hall hostess in Abilene Town (1946), he signed a contract with MGM as a house composer. For Luxury Liner (1948), a glamorous piece of escapism in which Jane Powell was a stowaway on the liner captained by her father, Spielman provided a lilting Viennese waltz, "Spring Came Back to Vienna" (with Janice Torre and Fritz Rotter), while for In the Good Old Summertime (1949) he wrote for Judy Garland a vibrant ballad, "Merry Christmas". (lyrics by Janice Torre). Though tender and touching, it lacked the appeal to become a holiday standard.

Spielman oever wrote com- vision musical, The Stinglest

the big hits of 1954. It brought

Kin-chan a contract with the

Toei film company, which was

starting a new line in juvenile

adventure serials. Television

had only just begun appearing,

so the cinema was still the main

form of popular entertainment.

But most films were for adults,

so when Kin-chan started ap-

pearing in films especially

targeted at young audiences,

and gave birth to the social

phenomenon known as "the

Thus he led the way for many

kabuki actors to make their

names in the cinema. Kin-ehan's other films include Fue-

fuki doji ("Child Flute-Player")

with its famous theme song, and Hani Kujaku ("Red Peacock"),

followed in the late 1950s by vir-

tuoso character portrayals of the

brutal 16th-century tyrant (also

Kin-chan Boom-u".

his popularity started rising

but contributed numbers to Big City (1948), The Duchess of Idaho (1950) and most of the songs for Tom Thumb (1958). In 1950 he had a surprise hit with a melody composed during his childhood days at the Academy. Adapted as "One Finger Melody" by Al Hoffman and Kermit Goell, it was recorded by Frank Sinatra and spent 16 weeks on the Hit Parade. (Its lyrics. "Yum-de-da-de-da, I love to play this melody . . ", pre-cluded its becoming a lasting. standard.) "Paper Roses", a country-and-western song written in 1960, became a hit 13 years later when recorded by Marie Osmond, and in 1962 he provided a song for the Elvis Presley musical Girls, Girls,

In 1969 he and Janice Torre composed the score for a tele-

a patron of the tea ceremony

and other arts) Oda Nobumaga,

and of the great swordsman Miyamoto Musashi, in films

named after them. Such suc-

cesses led to the founding of his

own Nakamura production company in 1968, when he be-

gan appearing in hit television series like Haruno sakamichi

("Spring Slope") and Kazure Okami ("Wolf Samurai Boy").

In 1972, he changed his nam

to Yorozuya Kinnosuke. He was now free to try new themes

and expand the traditional

forms of jidaigeki, which became much more realistic, with real-

ly gory sword-fights and hara-kiri. But in 1982 Nakamura

Productions weot bankrupt,

and Kinnosuke collapsed with myasthenia: he could oot even

open his eyes. But in 1984 he

made a miraculous recovery

and was honoured with a come

Munsel, Johnny Desmond and Martyn Green, and the Columbia LP of the soundtrack is now a collectors' item. Spielman's final hit came by chance when in 1990 the jazz singer-pianist Shirley Horn was

Man in Town, based on A

Christmas Carol. The starry cast included Basil Rathbone (as

Scrooge), Vic Damone, Patrice

and at the moment when the

way between its closest align-

ment to the sun and the earth

before skeetering off into space

for the next four and a half

ley Canliffe expressed regret for her lack of achievement one of

her friends, Ann Carey, said:

"But you've made the greatest

achievement of all. You've been

Lesley Hume, journalist and writer born Springfield, Massa-chuseus 21 May 1945; married

1971 Marcus Cunliffe (died

1990; marriage dissolved 1980);

died Adderbury, Oxfordshire 28

loved for yourself alone."

When, on her deathbed, Les-

thousand years.

watching a Joan Crawford film, Torch Song (1953), in the middle of the night and was taken by a ballad sung by the star ("ghosted" by India Adams). Called "You Won't Forget Me", it was written by Spielman and Kermit Goell, and had been totally forgotten. Horn recorded it and it topped the jazz charts.

back in a television special of

Kozure Okami. In July 1996, he had an operation for throat cancer. The surgeon had assured him he would not lose his voice, which indeed was unimpaired, and he began preparing for another come-back. But it was not to be. In any case, the almost total destruction of the Japanese countryside by building speculation and concrete river-banking made it impossible to find authentic location settings for jidaigeki. Yorozuya Kinnosuke had

been the only remaining hope for the genre's survival, so his death marks the passing nf great Japanese acting and film traditions.

James Kirkup Yorozuya Kinnosuke, actor: born Tokyo 20 November 1932; died Kashiwa City 10 March 1997.

had become an ardent follower of the philosopher and theosophist J. Krishnamurti and wrote his biography which was published in Britain in 1986. She also wrote Earthen Drum (1981), an illustrated

as her cultural adviser,

book on India's mural art forms. and The Buddha (1982), a philosophical treatise for young pcople. A gracious and charming conversationalist and host, she had impeccable taste in clothes and was a graceful mixture of Indian and Western traditions.

Kuldip Singh Pupul Mehta, cultural adviser: born Etawah, India 11 September 1915; married 1937 Manmohan layakar (died 1972; one daughter); died Bombay 29

· Thei

d heim

BIRTHS

RANDLE: To Kareo (née Rydings) and Antony, a daughter, Madeleine Charlotte Anne, on 26 March 1997, a sister to Alice and Arthur.

DEATHS

BROWN: Professor Sir Malcoim Brown, former Director of the British Geological Survey, passed away peacefully on 27 March 1997 in Oxford, after a short illness. Darling husband of Sally and much-leved stepfather to Polly and Verna, Funeral service at St Andrew's Church, Old Headington, Oxford, on Thursday 10 April, at 1.30pm. Family flowers only please; donations if desired to Sir Michael Sohell House may be sent to Brown, former Director of the British nicase; donations if desired to our Michael Sobell House may be sent to Recycs & Pain, 288 Abinedon Road

HAWKINS: Freda E., on 14 March 1997. Professor Emeritus in Political Science at the University of Toronto and author of significant works in the immigration field. Her daughter,

Births, Marriages & Deaths

Rosalind Burford, of London, England, her sister Sylvia Green, of Woking, England, together with her former husband Gordon, her other relatives, colleagues and many friends mourn her passing in her 78th year. At her request there will be no funeral account for would have been present the second of the state of the second o At her request there will be no fineral service. It would however be impropriate that any expressions of condolence take the form of donations

For Gazzette BIKTHS, MARRIAGES & 11EATHS, please telephone 0171-293 2011 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2012) or fact to 0171-293 2010, Char-ges are charge £6.50 a line (VAT enra).

Birthdays

Admiral Sir Michael Boyce, Second Auminiai Sir Michael Boyce, Second Sea Lord, and Commander in Chief Naval Home Command, 54; Sir Jack Brabbam, racing driver, 71; Sir Gra-ham Bright MP, 55; Mr Linford Christie, athlete, 37; Mr Richard Collinge, cricketer, 5t; Air Marshal Sir Geoffrey Dhenin, 79: Sir Richard Dobbs, former Lord-Lieutenant of County Antrim, 78; Sir Christopher France, former senior civil servant, 65; Mr George MacDonald Fraser, author and journalist, 72; Mr Paul Gambaccini, disc jockey, 48; Miss Catherine Gaskin, romantic novelist, 68; Mr Brian Glover, actor, 63; Mrs Myra Green, director of the East European Partnership, VSO, 59; Mr Raymond Gubbay, concert promot-er, 51; Sir Alec Guinness, actor, 83; er, 51; Sir Alec Guinness, actor, 83; The Right Rev Richard Hawkins,

Barry Hills, racehorse trainer, 60: Sir Barry Hills, racehorse trainer, 60; Sir Ian Himter, impresanto, 78; Miss Penelope Keith, actress, 57; Sir Pe-ter Middleton, a deputy chairman, BZW Banking Division, Barchys Bank, 63; Maj-Gen Christopher, Popham, former director, British Arlantic Committee, 70; Mr Michael Rivsell, semintur and roll decimer. Ariamic Commune, 10, Mr Michael Rizzello, schiptor and coin designer, 71; Sir Denis Rooke, former chair-man, British Gas, 73; Miss Soc Townsend, author, 51. Mr Denis Thony, broadcaster, 60.

Anniversaries

Births: Charlemagne (Charles I, Carohis Magnus) King of the Franks and Emperor of the West, 742; Maria Shylia Merian (Graff), painter and engraver, 1647; Franz Laehner, composer and conductor, 1803; Hans Christian Andersen, author, 1805; Teodulo Mabellini, conductor and

composer, 1817; William Holman Hunt, Pre-Raphaelite painter, 1827; Leon Gambetta, statesman, 1838; Lemile-Edocard Charles-Antoine Zola, novelist, 1840; Sir Neville Car-dus, cricket and music writer, 1839; Lack Roberts Jack Bochanan, actor and singer, 1891; Max Ernst, Surrealist painter and sculptor, 1891; Serge Lifer, choreographer, 1905, Deaths: Ger-ard Edelinck, engraver, 1707; Honoré-Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de Mirabeau, politician and writer, 1791; Richard Cobden, politician, 1791; Richard Cooden, politician, 1865 Samuel Finley Breese Morse, inventor, 1872; Edward O'Connor Terry, actor and theurrical manager, 1912; Vibhaji Ranjitsinghi, Maharaja of Nawanagar, cricketer, 1933; Jean Epstein, film director, 1953; Wallingford Riegger, composer, 1961; Cecil Scott Forester, novelist 1966; Georges-Jean Raymond Pompidou.

President of France, 1974. On this

day: the Royal Society was granted its Charter, 1663; the Mint of the United States was established, 1792; the naval Battle of Copenhagen was fought, 1801; the first parliament of Itnly mer at Turin, 1800; Zazel, an acrobatic lady, was fired from a cannon at a London circus, 1877; the Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race was first broadcast, 1927; the operatta Merrie England, by Sir Edward German, was first performed, London, 1902; Sand-hurst and Woolwich were combined to form the Royal Military Academy at Sandhurst, 1946; the United Naat Sandhurst, 1940; the United Na-tions Security Council voted to place former Japuness-beld Pacific Islands under United States trusteeship, 1947; Nato Allied Command, Europe, was set up, 1951; Argentina invaded and captured the Falkland Islands, 1982. Today is the Feast Day of Saints Apphian and Theodosia, St

Francis of Paola, St John Payne, St

Mary of Egypt, St Nicetius or Nizier

Lectures National Gallery: Mari Griffith, "Couples (1): Wright of Derby, Mrand Mrs Thomas Column", 1pm

Appointments Judge David Clarks QC, to be a Senior Circuit Judge on the Northern

bined Court. Ledy Brittan, Dr John Mayberry, Ma Anne Owers, Professor Avrom Sherr, Raulit Soudhi and Mrs Rosemary Thouson, to be members of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee on Legal Education and Conduct. Mr Justice Toulson, to be a Presiding Judge of the Western Circuit.

Circuit, sitting at Liverpool Com-

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS The Duchess of Gloucester opens the Ben-nion Centre and the Bradgate Mental Health Unit at Glenffeld, Leicester, the Royal Leicestershire, Ruffend and Wyelfife Society for the Blink's Welcume Home Pro-ject, Eyres Monsell, Leicestershire, and the Hinckley and District Museum, Hinckley, Leicestershire; and as Patron, National As-sociation of Gifted Children, attends a dis-ner to mark the association's 30th sociation of Gifted Children, attends a din-ner to mark the association's 30th anniversary at Hanwer International Ho-tel, Hinckley, The Duke of Kent visits the Webs Council for Voluntary Action, Llys Ilor, Caerphilly, Mid Glamurgan, Ocean Richnical Glass Ltd, Cardiff Bsy, Cardiff, and Techniquest Science Discovery Cea-tre, Cardiff Bay, and so Grand Muster, the United Grand Lodge of England, attends a dinner at Masonic Hall, Cardiff.

Changing the Guard Changing the Guard The Household Cavairy Mounted Regiment mounts the Oncen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 11 am: 1st Estudion Scots Guards mounts the Queen's Guard, at Buckingham Palace. 11 30am, band provided by the Grandier Guards.

political stage

Liberal Democrats' thence of yesterday physiognomy that suggested the brute with the baton? Was it the weakness of Mr Major's political position that suggested him as the female (now there's sex stcreotyping for you). But the Lib Dems have not unfolded the whole plot yet. Are we supposed to think of their party as the Policeman in the playlet, keeping Punch and Judy honest? Modesty forbids, but surely the role of Crocodile belongs to the newspaper press,

A taste for

meaninglessness

Sir: In trying to convince us that "it is demonstrably absurd to claim that the Universe is meaningless",

Clearly if "meaning is a category that human beings impose on an

product of their psychology which

came into existence only when they

alien environment" then it is a

did. Of course the cosmos does

have structure but that isn't the

same thing as meaning and Brown

acknowledges that he isn't talking about anything that can be established scientifically.

To an evolutionist there is no

purpose retrospective any more

than there is a need to look for a

one man's absurdity is another

painting on an empty canvas. And

man's mystery. Chacun à son goût.

Sir: I was rather surprised to note

Andrew Brown lapses into absurdity himself ("True

confessions of a religious correspondent", 27 March).

the leader page

Giving up on children – now that's naughty

ome children are just plain naughty," said a speaker at the NAS/UWT teachers' union conference in Bournemouth yesterday. How wonderfully quaint, Insubordinate, maybe. Violent, often. Psychopathic, even. But naughty? If only.

There is a growing problem of discipline in our schools, even if the NAS/UWT has a vested interest in exaggeration. It has decided that its pitch in the battle to recruit members is to make an issue of classroom disthem, but to label them is to give up on order, the theme of its conference. If the schoolmasters and women teachers sometimes sound as if their union's mission is to exclude as many pupils as possible, it is because it is engaged in fierce recruitment competition with the NUT.

which believes in "inclusive" education. This week, the lines of argument were starkly drawn. The NAS/UWT called for disruptive children to be taken out of mainstream schools and dealt with in special schools and "pupil referral units".

The NUT called for more resources and smaller classes to help teachers to deal with difficult pupils, and condemned

attempts to "demonise" troublemakers. This is an important debate, in which the NUT is right in ideal principle while the NAS/UWT is right in practical reality. It is right, in principle, that all schools should try to assimilate disruptive children and change their behaviour. It is wrong, in principle, to dump problem children in special units,

where they are likely to be pushed from pillar to post, because after pillar-andpost they move on to crime. It is wrong, in principle, to label children negatively. This point is often derided as political correctness, but is an important aspect of inclusive education. Chris Keates, the speaker who labelled "some children" yesterday as "just plain naughty", was not just quaint, she was wrong. Children may do terrible them. What was worrying, too, was her use of the word "naughty", which would normally only apply to primary-school children. To write off children as irredeemable before the age of 11 is to abdicate responsibility. Even if a few children are in fact irrecoverably "bad", that cannot be the governing

assumption of public policy.

But our schools are not places where pure principles are easily applied. In practice, the laudable aim of inclusiveness (once known as the comprehensive principle) is so far from being realised that different rules apply to the

world as it is. Mainly due to government policy, more than 11,000 children are excluded every year - triple the number three vears ago. This educational underclass has been created partly by the introduction of league tables, which give headteachers an incentive to use exclusion as a form of post-entry selection.



ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON EMSDL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000 / 0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 2435 / 0171-345 2435

If your exam results are likely to bring down the average, then make sure your top button is done up, or out you go.

The NAS/UWT wants the underclass to grow. This is the union that threatened to strike in the Ridings school, Halifax, and Manton junior school, Worksop, if disruptive children were not excluded. It is the union whose leader, Nigel de Gruchy, last month called for 100,000 disruptive pupils to be transferred to special schools so that

teachers could get on with teaching. While having sympathy with the problems that teachers face in many schools trying to maintain discipline

and order, the de Gruchy solution is the wrong one. But the direction of education policy cannot be reversed overnight, and the union is right to focus on classroom discipline as a problem to be solved rather than as a sociological phe-nomenon to be explained. There are analogies here with the Blairist formula on crime, a closely-related issue. Government and schools must be tough on indiscipline and tough on the causes of indiscipline.

This means that children who disrupt the education of their peers must continue to be removed from the classroom. League tables should be pre-

are expensive but do not provide good value for money. And because most children are excluded from school "permanently", the system is not geared to getting them back into main-stream education. The causes of the breakdown of order in so many schools are many and complex. Problems that begin in the home are exacerbated by the glamorisation of violence and materialism in popular culture, and are allowed to flourish by the disorder encroaching on our public spaces generally. But it is in primary schools that

many of the causes can be dealt with, or at least mitigated. As teachers in Bournemouth testified yesterday, discipline is increasingly a problem in this age-group, although stories of chairthrowing five-year-olds have to be treated as curios rather than as bases of sound policy. It is important that all

sented in terms of "added value", in

order to reduce the incentive to discard

low achievers, but disruptive children

must be ruthlessly and fairly dealt with.

however, to those who are excluded,

and to the causes of their exclusion. At

the moment, the situation is chaotic.

Neither central government nor local

councils know how many children are

not at school for disciplinary reasons.

According to an Ofsted report last year,

pupil referral units, which are supposed

to provide these children with tuition,

Much more attention must be paid,

the Great Education Debate which ought to be dominating this election but sadly, as yet, is not. Puppets on the

primary schools have a disciplinary

code: it does not really matter which of

many good schemes is adopted, as long

as it is clear, and clearly communicated

to parents. This, rather than labelling children "plain naughty", is the way for-ward. And in this, the teaching unions

are also right: discipline and order in the classroom should be at the forefront of

In the hackneyed comedy that is Lcontemporary British politics, the was to present Tony Blair and John Major as Punch and Judy. This is an intriguing piece of casting. Was there something about the Labour leader's

• LETTERS TO THE EDITOR •

Reservations about new doctors' oath

Sir: Thank you for informing us that the British Medical Association has updated the Hippocratic Oath on our behalf (report, 28 March). As a member of the BMA and a practising clinician in a teaching hospilal, I have had no prior warning of this and would appreciate the opportunity to make

While welcoming the excision of Apollo, Aesculapius and, "all the urological colleagues, I nevertheless

First, there is the removal of the vow to abstain from the seduction of patients. Had that part become unnecessary? Sadly not, as cases over recent years have shown. Many patients put themselves in a vulnerable and potentially compromising position with members of our profession, trusting that doctors will not take advantage. We should not hesitate

Second, there is the agreement to carry out abortions "within no ethical and legal framework". The chairman of the BMA bas stated his intention that this oath should come into use by every doctor from every medical school. Will they be obliged to sign? Will abortion under certain circumstances

I welcome an update in the language of the Hippocratic Oath, but I deplore the change in its spirit. When our medical students graduate, I shall be advising them not to sign. HUGH J THOMSON

Sir. The proposed rewriting of the Hippocratic Oath brings to mind Labour's rewriting of Clause Four. Both prompt the question: how do we come to be living in such cocksure times that we think our own (often semi-literate) versions are superior to those of the

hardly ever going to be described by posterity as an age of enlightenment Dumbing-down greed, yes. Wisdom and insight? You must be joking.

The Civil Service:

current Government ("Whitehall ruined by Tory years", 31 March),

I suppose that one must be grateful to former top mandarins for seeing lit to salve their consciences by berating the Government, albeit from the comfort of their retirement and secure in their honours. But how much more effective would their protestations have been if they had heen prepared to fight harder against the downsizing and break up

As a former senior mandarin who was made redundant last year after nearly 30 years - during which time my remuneration was abated to reflect the job security I was supposed to enjoy – I saw little evidence of anything other than slavish acquiescence to Ministers

ome comments.

gods and goddesses", and agreeing to leave cutting people "labouring under the stone" to my esteemed about the proposed new oath.

The tail end of the 20th century is

a national asset

Sir: I was delighted to see the belated though it might be.

to assert that we will not.

Consultant Surgeon

London NIO

London SW6

recognition given to the devastation wreaked on Whitehall by the

of the Civil Service while still in

SWAMPY (D. HOOPER) Manchester Airport Second Runway,



arbitrary decisions. The result has heen to risk the reduction of the Civil Service to a cadre whose your valley?

driving force is not one of devotion to the public interest but pursuit of individual ambition. The nation is in danger of losing one of its most precious assets. JOHN DORKEN

Don't vote – take action

Sir. April Fool! I hope you see the funny side ("Swampy joins political race", I April). I have no intention of standing for any election. It is as much a farce as politics in general is

a farce. There are several points to doing this. First to hing forward the issues involved; to offer solutions to the growing problem of pollution from roads and air traffic. I hope that the present political parties will take on board our manifesto

and rethink their own policies.

Lastly I would like to point out that direct action is far more important than voting. All the main parties are pretty much the same. Most politicians have vested interests in road-building companies, car manufacturers or airports. People should take a stand to make a change.

If you must register your vote, write "none of the above" on your voting paper, so people know how many people are fed up with being trampled upon by politicians and more importantly, the large multi-national companies who pull the

How green is

Sir: Your article "How green is your party?" (26 March), ignored Plaid Cymru, although our policies are far more geared to sustainability that are those of the

three main London-based parties. Our programme for restoring full employment to Wales proposes investment and job creation in public transport, pollution control and energy conservation. We would fund our proposals partly through a carbon tax (whilst cutting VAT on domestic fuel), a "congestion tax" on car use in urban centres, and other

environmental taxes.
Plaid Cymru's four MPs have been more active in the House of Commons in pursuing a green agenda. In conjunction with the Green Party and Friends of the Earth, I introduced two bills which were later taken up by other MPs and are now law: the Home Energy Conservation Act and the Road Traffic Reduction Act. In this election, Plaid Cymru and the Green Party are the only parties backing all the points in the Real World coalition's "action programme".

Although environmental issues are already higher up the election agenda than most commentators expected, this is not because of initiatives from the Tory, Labour and Liberal parties, but because of the widespread public annoyance about politicians trying to dodge the really important

(Ceredigion and Pembroke North, Plaid Cymru) House of Commons London SW1

Sir: There is no doubt that many aspects of the Common Agricultural Policy have

contributed to the intensification and specialisation that has brought so much destruction to the animals and plants of agricultural habitats, yet to abolish the CAP (letter, 28 March) on these grounds would be to leap from the frying pan into the fire. The removal of regulation in favour of the unfettered play of market forces would have

devastating consequences not only for farmers and rural communities but also for the people and wildlife of Britain and the rest of Europe. The problems that we face in

conserving agricultural landscapes and their wildlife are Europe-wide, though with distinctive local peculiarities that must be addressed. Agricultural markets are international and biodiversity is an international asset. Animals do not recognise political boundaries. For these reasons, there must be a European dimension to agricultural policy. The CAP needs radical reform, not abolition, to integrate farming with the environment and to help restore our farmland birds and other wildlife.
Dr JEREMY I D GREENWOOD Director, British Trust for

questions about sustainability and survival. CYNOG DAFIS MP Behind the image deaths of hundreds of thousands of people in the biggest transfers of people

Viceroy fades under new order". 31 March). In his book Eminent

Churchillians, Andrew Roberts, the historian and bingrapher, demolishes the image of Lord Mountbatten as a military planner and describes him as "a mendacious intellectually limited hustler, whose negligence and incompetence resulted in many unnecessary deaths - the numbers of which increased expanentially as his meteoric career

Any population transfers that were ... demanded could have been properly supervised and protected. Then – and only then - the country could have been partitioned and the two countries declared independent. In not following this common-sense sequence - indeed in taking the steps in almost the reverse order, with such horrific consequences - Mountbanen deserved to be court-martialled on his

As India celebrates the 50th public inquiry into the circumstances leading to its

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, and include a daytime telephone number. Fax: 0171-293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk. E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge unpublished letters.

Omithology Thetford, Norfolk

Sir: The image of India's last Viceroy, Lord Mounthatten, faded globally long before Jan McGirk discovered it had ("Image nf last

progressed". Roberts's main criticism of Mountbatten is directed at his role in the hasty, unplaoned and unsupervised partitioning of

previously at the same stage of the cycle, a possible reason for this being that the very size of outstanding debts inhibited normal" behaviour. What puzzled me at the time was that, although the explanation seemed plausible, there appeared to be no follow up. no monitoring of (say) consumers' attitudes to debt, spending and job security. How else could the end of the

anniversary of its independence in August this year, it should demand from the British government a

population in history.

The economics of

normal behaviour

("Mainstream economics needs to get a firm grip on reality", 27 March) provided an answer to a mysterious lack of substance

behind the explanations as to why

the last recession did not recover

but kept on going.
In 1991 the recession had been

underway for a year or more and

explanation given for this was that

people were not increasing their

other recent recessions. The

borrowing as they had done

recession be predicted?

sooner the better.

DUNCAN LYONS

London SW18

By turning away from the importance of history and culture

economists risk misunderstanding

their subject. Diane Coyle is right

understanding of economics - the

to call for a more broadly based

showed no signs of recovery, unlike

Sir: Diane Coyle's article

M RIAZ HASAN

spokesperson of the Ratinnalist Press rejecting belief in abstract ideas - I always thought rationalism itself to be one. Indeed, that all ideas are the product of abstraction, by definition. Fr DOMINIC KIRKHAM

(Letters, 31 March) the

Tilting at windmills

Sir: I was intrigued to read in your article "Flagship East Coast line fails to run trains on time" (27 March) that the company is intending to buy new tilting trains to increase joinery times. Perhaps Great North Eastern Railway has taken a leaf out of Cunard's book by fitting out the new coaches en route. The increased ome is presumably required to ensure that the standards of carpentry are satisfactory. Is this what is meant by gning "hammer and innes"? PHILIP WILKS Public Relations Officer Central Rail Users' Consultative London EC2

Mistaken identity Sir: It was good of Peter Popham to clear me of the charge of

membership of the Socialist Workers Party (31 March) but, to my knowledge, he is the first person ever to have raised such a bizarre suggestion in the first place. For the record, I am also not a

regular contributor to Tribune and nor is my book The Enemy Within a biography of Arthur Scargill - it is an account of the role played by MI5 during and after the 1984-85 miners' strike. SEUMAS MILNE Labour Editor, The Guardian

Woodshed waste

London ECI

Sir: If Sara Maitland ("I finally found my MP in the woodshed", 31 March) has really lived somewhere for almost five years without even knowing what her constituency is, maybe she should have paid closer attention to the document on which she registered to vnte last October. Assuming she didn't just throw that piece of paper, unread, into the

St Leonards on Sea, East Sussex

A CARBON TAX, Each tonne of loss fuel to be taxed according to how much global warming carbon dioxida gas it roduced when burnt. Coal taxed most gas least, nuclear power and renewable energy (fike wind turbines) escape

er. The Liberal Democrats, who want a carbon tax, say one which raked

> tuel duty but are producing more and more climate changing "greenhouse g emissions. The new airport tax, just doubled, goes some way towards redressing this. Double it again to £20 to European flights, £40 for inter

> > OUT-OF-TOWN SHOPPING AND

LEISURE CENTRES,

and sharply increased car travel while contributing to

town centre decline. A tax or

roughly 300,000 spaces were eligible then a £500 a

year tax raises £150m.

recycling of demolition rubble and

mineral wastes into construction

rojects. A 20 per cent. £1 a tonne tax on sand, gravel and rock would

landscapes and disco

with their free car parking have bilghted countrysid

May all our tax rises be

The next government could have all the extra revenue it needs and improve the environment at the same time, argues Nicholas Schoon

Tony Blair is announce the election date. Labour has a narrow poli lead. His justification for a new man-fertiliser and pesticide taxes date is keeping income taxes have gridlocked central London down and the economy in rea- with tractors. The recent closure sonable health while allowing moderate but real expansion in health care, education and public transport.

Five years earlier this rosy scenario scemed inconceivable. Pundits said Labour's 1997 campaign tax pledges surely had to be lies. But they weren't. Neither income tax, national insurance nor VAT bave been raised since then. But in 2002 new or increased "green" taxes, which barely had a mention during the 1997 campaign, are raising an extra £16bn a year.

The money, equivalent to 12p in the pound on income tax. was badly needed for the key public services the voters

arch, 2002, and demanded. One year's real growth of 3 per cent in the NHS (the bare minimum needed to cope with rising demand) costs £1.5bn. But there are downsides. Farmers infurialed by the of an oil refinery in an unemployment blackspot is blamed on ecotaxation. The real price of petrol has risen 50 per cent in five years and Tory hoardings shout about Labour's "great green rip-off".

But the ecotaxation reforms have slashed pollution and are estimated to have created nearly 100,000 jobs - a further huge help to the public finances. They have helped Britain to build the low-energy, minimummaterial industries of the future. A decisive shift in motoring taxation in favour of high-fuelefficiency cars, combined with the UK's strong international competitiveness, has prompted

two of the big six manufacturers to plan production lines for ultra-light, 70 miles per gallon

Could this happen? It seems highly unlikely here and now in 1997. This year Gordon Brown, the shadow chancellor, said; "Work is something to be rewarded through the tax system, whereas environmental pollution is something that should be discouraged." But he and other leading Labour figures have grave doubts about ecotaxation reform, especially about making fuel more

Before trying to belp them, let us summarise the ecotaxation story so far. Environmental taxes make the companies and/or consumers causing pollution pay for the costs they impose on society as a whole such as the extra health-care charges due to bad air quality. It is impossible to work out exactly what these costs are but

imposing some level of tax on pollution signifies society's disapproval, causes noxious and toxic emissions to be cut and diverts resources into less polluting enterprises. Some or all of the tax revenue can be used to encourage non-poliuting alternatives or environmental repair work. Furthermore, taxes and incentives are a better way of making industry cut pollution than are regulations and emission limits, because they allow business greater freedom of

Green tax reform encourages companies to innovate for a global future which, in an increasingly crowded and resource-depleted world, will belong to high-efficiency, low-waste enterprises. And if most of the money raised by the new taxes is used to cut the costs of employment then ecotaxation will create new jobs. This is the conclusion of several studies that used computer models to project how ecotax reform would effect the UK economy. The latest, by the left-leaning Institute of Public Policy Research using Cambridge Econometrics' model, found that a particular package of green taxes introduced now could raise £10bn a year in 2000 and create 252,000 extra jobs by then, two-thirds of them full-time, if the extra revenue was used to cut employers' National Insurance Contribu-

tions (NICs). The real economy is too complex for us to know how many jobs would be created by various

term jobs would be shed by companies harmed by them. Many, perhaps most, of the new jobs created in the longer term by lowered employment taxes would be low-pay, low-skill ones. It seems a safe bet that provided the taxes are not draconian and are carefully planned and the revenues are used correctly the the good, while the environment

FERTILISERS AND

PESTICIDES. An 8

and 15 per cent on

must gain. That is why Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the Netherlands have introduced ecotax reforms, while Britain has begun to follow. In 1987 higher duty was placed on leaded than unleaded petrol to boost sales of the lat-

ter. Since then we have had 8 per cent VAT imposed on domestic fuel, duty on road fuels rising by 5 per cent a

introduction

toune tax on garbage dumping. Were the Tories to win power we might have more; the party's separate "green" manifesto promises consultation on a water pollution tax. The Liberal Democrats are real enthusiasts. They have pledged to slash the price of a tax disc for cars with engines below 1600cc from £145 to £10 in order to boost the market for smaller, more fuel-efficient cars. A 4p-a-btre increase in fuel duty would make up for

sions of climate-changing car-VAT and reduce employers' But Labour is silent, apart

CHER DUTY ON PETROL AND

DIESEL. They're already taxed at 76 per cen-but car ownership and mileage keep rising. Government is committed to raising road fuel duties by five per cent a year to encourage more fuel efficient cars. Raising this to eight pe

cent a year that would collect an edga £8hm year by 2003 (assuming it also caused a small

How 10 new environmental taxes could raise £16bn extra a year

nge could raise £10m extra but this would gradual

SREENFIELD DEVELOPMENT, A tax on our

intervent scale of the contrage in the contrage investopers to fucus on town centres and suberins, educing low density urban trings sprawl which encourages more car travel and discourages public ransport. The Civic Trust estimates a 10 per cent tax

OFFICE CAR PARKS. Taxing these would encourage public transport and car

sharing, cutting congestion and pollution. There are spaces for about three milk

ars. Tax the firms which

provide them at £1.50 per weekday for each, ass 300,000 are therefore

aises kust over £1.bg.

ENDING COMPANY CAR PERKS. Tax benefits for

ompany cars have been cut cently but are still sufficient to cause excessive car owners and travel. According to the stitute for Public Policy

Research report on green tax

final obase out would net

povernment £400m extra

from emphatically ruling out a carbon tax and pledging to cut VAT on energy to 5 per cent when gas and electricity prices economic bad cannot outweigh are already falling. This would encourage comfortably-off people to use energy less carefully, causing more pollution. Gas and electricity are already cheap - their real price (once inflation has been accounted for, and after taking VAT into account) is cheaper than at any time m the last 17 years Labour's big problem with

> Green tax reform encourages companies to innovate for a global future and, if used to cut the costs of employment, creates jobs

ecotaxes is that they are regressive; it sees them as taking from the poor while allowing the rich to carry on polluting. If you make swingeing increases in the cost of petrol or introduce road pricing, the motorists hurt most are low-income ones. Tax the coal, oil and gas we hurn in our homes, cars, power stations and industries and you thereby cut their use and curb air polhutants which cause smog and ill health, along with acid rain and the lost revenues. The third climate change. But you also party is also proposing a carbon hurt low-income families with tax on fossil fuels to cut emis- young children and poor pen-

sioners. The worst-off fifth of bon dioxide gas. The revenue households spend 12 per cent of raised would be used to cut their budget on fuel, the richest fifth just 4 per cent.

There are, however, ways of dealing with this unfairness. In the Netherlands, for example, there is a carbon tax but every houseallowance of domestic energy per annum. You could drastically beef up the Government's low-key programme for insulating the homes of the fuelpoor. This is something Labour is already committed to, using money raised by its windfall tax on the utilities. Or you could pump some of the revenues

raised by fossilfuel taxes into the henefits system to compensate those hardest hit. There are a

few golden

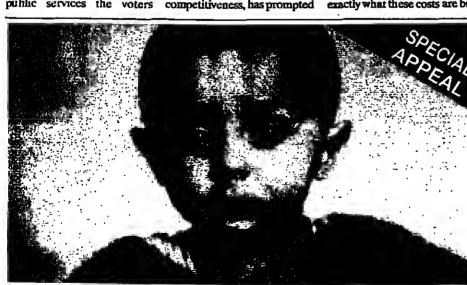
rules for harmonious ecotaxation reform. Explain exactly what environmental goal you are trying to achieve. Earmark the revenue for something which has widespread support, such as cutting employment taxes or improving public transport. Give advance warning of your intentions, consult widely and be prepared to make changes. Use at least some of the money raised to help people or industry cope with the tax while they are curbing pollution and waste.

The Conservative government failed to follow these rules

in trying to raise VAT on domestic fuel from zero to 17.5 per cent in two years. It ran into a serious Parliamentary rebellion and only got 8 per cent. When it came lo its next ecotax, the garbage-dumping levy introduced last October, it had learned all the lessons. The money this will raise, some hold is given a basic, tax-free £400m a year, has been carmarked for a small cut in employers' NICs (encouraging joh creation) and for schemes which cut waste and improve old dump sites (helping the

environment).

Any government that follows these rules will still encounter intensive lobbying from companies and interest groups hurt by ecourges. And of course environmental taxes are no public sector finance panacea. The more successful they are at curbing pollution, the less money they raise for government. But ecotax reform is a great opportunity there for the taking. One of the best things Gordon Brown could do in his first couple of months as Chancellor would be to set up an ecotax commission tasked to make recommendations by the year's end. It ought to include business people, trade unionists, repre-sentatives of low-income groups and local councils as well the economists and environmentalists who have made most nf the running on ecotaxation so far. Environmental tax reforms could be introduced without injustice and with public support. But the party most likely to govern hasn't even started



Albanian children face food crisis

Confusion and chaos are mounting in Albania. According to Albanian government reports, food stocks are down to a tenth of normal levels. Those least able to help themselves will, as ever, be most at risk. Children's hospitals and orphanages do not know where the next food supplies will come from.

UK charity Children's Aid Direct, formerly Feed the Children (Europe), has considerable experience of working in Albania and has a team on the ground. As soon as it is safe to deliver food and other urgently needed aid, this charity will make those deliveries. And they are appealing today for your help to do it. A donation of £30 could buy enough high-protein food for 136 children. As the crisis deepens, Children's Aid Direct will be doing what they can - will you?

LET ME HELP BRING F	IOPE TO ALBANIA
Here is my gift of: £30 £60 £30 £30 £30 £30 £30 £30	er Gift Aid
Last three digits of Switch card no.	Switch issue no
EXPIRY DATE / SIGNATURE	
NAME (CAPS) MR/MRS/MS	
ADDRESS	
POSTCODE	
TELEPHONE	
OR please phone our donation line 0990 60	00 610
Please send to: Children's Ald Direct,	Children's Aid
Dept No. 516	Wrect.
FREEPOST, Reading RG1 1BR.	Registered Charity No. 803238

22 easy steps to a better Britain

t has always struck me as unfair that the main political parties put out manifestos at election time and nobody else does. Why should politicians think that what they have to say is more interesting than what the rest of us have to say? There are far more of the rest of us than there are of the politicians, for a start.

So to get the ball rolling and to belp reverse this trend, I am today issuing m manifesto for the I May 1997 general election. Note, too, that the promises in my manifesto do not depend on my being elected. I shall carry out these pledges ever happens.

Here goes, then. I, being of sound mind and fully conscious of what I am doing, do hereby pledge, with the coming general election in mind, that:

1. I shall refuse to watch any so-called television debate between two, three or more party leaders, on the grounds that I have once or twice seen Prime Minister's Question Time and know what the level of debate is already. 2. In any case, I shall not

watch John Major again

unless be has cured himself of that maddening habit of leaning cockily on one elbow on the dispatch box as if he were the pub bore laying down the law - which, of course, on a national level he

avoid all news bulletins about the election on the grounds that they do not contain news. Witness the lead item on Radio 4's news bulletin yesterday morning, which said something like: "And as the election campaign really hots up, all parties are pledging themselves to rise above questions of sleaze and get down to the real issues .

3. I shall do my best to

5. And if anyone can spot why that is the leading item of news on Mr Birt's supposedly news-conscious BBC on a Tuesday morning, and not just the result of some

programme editor saying, Well, I suppose we had better kick off with something about the election, even though absolutely nothing has happened", I would like tohear from them.

6. Failing which, I shali shudder whenever I hear the promise of the BBC's 24hour rolling news service, on



Miles Kington

the grounds that there doesn't seem to be enough

news to fill the slots they have got at the moment.
7. Yes, well, getting back to the election, I shall undertake not to use any of the following phrases in casual conversation:

8. "Looks pretty neck and neck, doesn't it?" 9. "One lot is as bad as another, if you ask me." 10. "Yes, but where are

they going to get the money 11. "Yes, but what about Europe?

12. "Yes, but what about proportional representation?"
13. "Yes, but ...
14. "Ye-e-s ..."

buy any party political manifesto, on the grounds that they contain promises which are designed to get people elected, not promises to be carried out, and party manifestos are therefore no higher up the evolutionary scale than advertisements, which one is not normally expected to buy with one's own money, and the only reason I would buy a manifesto is to keep on my person so that when people say, "But does anvone ever actually buy a manifesto? Has anyone ever seen one?" I would stun

the company by producing one with a flourish. 16. I undertake not to go along with the BBC's lame pretence that the election campaign is just getting under way (see Pledge No 4), when we all know it has been going on for years and we have all been dying to get the

election over and done with for at least a year. 17. I undertake to be very surprised indeed if I get a visit from any canvasser or

MP in my constituency, on the grounds that I never got a letter from the PM and I never got a call from the people undertaking to 15. I shall undertake not to retune my TV set to Channel 5, although I have to admit that the dustbin collection in my area is very good, which will come in . useful if I do get any election leaficts or manifestos or

letters from the PM. 18. I undertake not to make up my mind which way to vote until I bave listened to and ignnred the

arguments on all sides. 19. I undertake not to make up my mind until I actually go into the polling station.

20. I undertake not to make up my mind even then. 21. I undertake to come out of the polling station saying to the officials, "Quite frankly, I don't like the look of any of them at the moment, so I'll come back later before polling stops. 22. But I undertake not to

come back later before polling stops. This being an election manifesto, I shall feel free to break any of the pledges

contained therein at any time.

المكذا من الأصل

amed

DEISON

rise as

Beware the prophets of the economic miracle

Britain is booming? Or Britain deserves better? Both main parties are tumbling over themselves in their eagerness to promise that the UK's long slide down the world economic league table either has been, or soon will be, halted. That the national shame of being beaten by one small country or ex-colony after another in the prosperity stakes, making the English cricket learn's record look positively enviable, will be a thing of the past. But if any of us is taken in by

politicians' claims and counterpolicies can boost the nation's wealth, we will be victims of our own innumeracy. Mature economies cannot achieve hig increases in their trend rate of growth, and small increases take a generation to make a noticeable difference. It is a sham to pretend that with higher invest-ment or better schooling or lower business taxes or deregu-lation of the workplace – pick your panacca – Britain could grow even half as fast as the tiger" economies of Southeast Asia.

Case Post monelly

Very cold a rough

prince and the

north house

The second of the Nation

said of modern

Extra the march

field the second

They are truly in a different league. Those countries have been catching up from an understanding to the state of the stat developed and under-industrialised starting point. Most of their headlong expansion is down to a fast-growing labour force and to investment that rapidly boosts the stock of factories and machinery from a very small base. This is exactly the path that

Japan forged earlier. Like Japan, whose growth rate has slowed to less than 2 per cent a year in the 1990s from rates of around 8 per cent a year in the 1960s, they

will eventually mature and slow down. Small economies can grow much faster than hig ones. The real puzzle is not the tiger "miracle", but rather why there are some poor countries (such as Egypt or Turkey, Colombia, or most countries in sub-Saharan Africa) that have

not managed the catch-up. The big, industrial economies are much of a muchness. For all of them - Canada, France, Germany, Italy, the UK and US - there was a up until the second half of the next century. post-war golden age, the 30 glorious years from 1. 11 The iron laws of growth at ithmetic mean that, 1945. Since 1975, average growth of real. Ithe scods faith now would that some to finisher. national output perperson has slowed in eachier until our children and adults in their paines. The ii inem. Brita the average but almost the same as Germany in terms of growth in real GDP per head since the mid-1970s. (The German catch-up and

overtaking happened earlier.) This interesting and little-known fact is what, puts paid to the politicians' boasts. If 1 had a pound for every time Gordon Brown has mentioned the need to increase investment to boost the sustainable growth rate or Michael Heseltine has said British competitiveness is forging ahead, it would make a handy contribution to my own prosperity; after all, higher investment or improved competitiveness certainly aren't going to do the trick quickly.

A higher rate of investment in Germany than in the UK for 25 years has not made a jot of difference to the rate at which output per head has increased. Germany has gained a hit on the investment swings, but has lost a hit on the efficiency with which its companies have used their greater amount of plant and equipment. Britain



Diane Coyle

Vote for us and Britain will boom'. or Britain is booming so vote for us', they say. But, in reality, the best they

can do is try

not to make

big mistakes

a year. This is a tall order. One way to achieve this permanently high growth trend would be for investment to start increasing more than twice as fast on average as it has during the past 20 years, by 5 per cent rather than 2 per cent a year. Another way would be to have the equivalent of a consumer boom every year, with consumer spending growing at an average rate of more than 4 per cent. We should just make the pace this year, with the help of tax cuts and the windfall of free building society shares. This puts into context what

has leaner and meaner compa-

nies, if you like, but they have

less to work with. It can't have hurt Germany to have had a

healthier investment record, but

it hasn't helped a lot either.
The fact that despite their vig-

orous efforts for more than a quarter of a century to alter the

course of the economy the politi-cians have had so little effect

suggests that the best they can do in terms of economic policy is avoid making mistakes. It also means that we should be

sceptical about any claim to have found a miracle cure to

Britain's economic problems -

it will turn out to be snake oil for

Let us give Messys Clarke and Brown the benefit of the doubt

and accept that the next gov-

ernment can pull off an impres-

sive improvement in Britain's

comparative economic performance - or that the last one has already done so - and Britain's

long-term growth trend improves by a quarter, from about 2 per cent to 2.5 per cent

an imaginary complaint.

appear to be quite modest claims about the possibility of improving growth. That extra half percentage point doesn't sound much, but it is a small fraction of a big number. But just suppose it can be done. And suppose that Germany, rather than doing a bit better than us on average, will do significantly worse and expand by only 2 per cent a year. As the average Briton starts only about two-thirds as well off as the average west German, even with this mini-economic miracle we would not catch

not expand at a much faster pace without unimaginably big increases in the growth rate.

This doesn't mean that there is no point in trying to improve the long-term performance of the economy. There is now a fair degree of agreement about how to avoid policy mistakes that is why Labour and the Conservatives are speaking with one voice about keeping inflation low and reducing government borrowing, although the Government looks to have sus-pended its prudence for the duration of the election campaign. It is why Labour would not reverse Tory deregulation in favour of a return

If there is a chance of improving on not getting it wrong, the next generation will appreciate it. Of course policy-makers should strive for healthy levels of investment and greater efficiency. They should also ditch the empty slogans and come clean about how little their efforts can achieve.

Where it's hip to speak Spanglish

by David Usborne

200 - 201 -

t is Thursday night at the Nuyorican Poets' Cafe and Aladdin, a stand-up comic, is picking on the white guy in the third row who has four attractive girls in tow and a cocky air. "Hey, you, down there, Larry Flynt," he jibes, evoking the infamous publisher of Hustler. "You are a reg-ular popi chulo." The line is a good one because the punters instantly erupt. But Larry's face is all confusion. Pardon? Seeing that a good half of his audience are Hispanics, Aladdin

is spicing his gig with a shot of Spanish. (Papi chulo, roughly translated, is playboy.) More accurately, he is sliding into a dialect that, for the rest of us the non-Spanish speakers in the house - is at once familiar and

infuriatingly obscure.

Welcome to Spanglish, secret
third language of New York for
which there are no handy Berlitz dictionaries nor any professional interpreters, not even at the United Nations. Think "Franglais" to understand the principle involved - an irreview of the principle involved - an irreview of the principle involved - an irreview of the principle of the principle involved - an irreview of the principle of the pr ent merging of two quite differ-ent tongues – but imagine a progeny that, far from being an ugly duckling, is efficient, alluring and often funny. It is Span-ish without the tongue-twisting verbs and it is English con romance and rhythm. Que bril-liant! No? Si.

Aladdin is on a roll. Next he lampoons Frank Purdue, King of the American chicken breast, who, unadvisedly, stars in his own ads on Spanish-language cable TV here. (The southernaccented Mr Purdue is about as close to being Hispanic as hag-gis is to a Madrid ham.) "Si usted comprare mis pollos (if you buy my chickens)," mocks Aladdin, "yo become muy rice (I get to be jolly rich)". Up front, however, Larry is getting restless. Much more of this Spanglish and he is going to hecomo mucho bored.

Spanglish - known as Tex-Mex in southern Texas and Cobonics in the Cuban enclaves of Miami - takes many forms. k can be a straightforward Spanish-English blend, where English and end in Spanish. But it can also be more complex. jammed with words that are themselves confections created by the collision of the two original languages. Verbs are often derived from English (maybe because they are shorter, like "become") but can be conju-

gated as if in Spanish.
"Nuyorican" is an elision
meaning New York Puerto Rican. The café, which was founded 20 years ago as a haven for struggling Latino writers and performers, is located in Manhattan's "Loisaida" (Lower East Side).

That some kind of Spanish-English pidgin should have evolved here is not a surprise.



Far from being an ugly duckling, New York's third language is efficient, alluring and often funny

Spanish speakers already make Bangladesh. "These are the say is: "Traome el mop", ulation; according to the latest census projections, one out of four Americans will be Hispanic in 2040. As millions of Hispanics arrived in America in the Fifties and Staties - from the Caribbean and Latin America - they found themselves adrift between languages and cultures. They, and even more so their children, had to adapt. In the great melting pot, cultural identities inevitably leach into

one another. So do languages.
"It is a culture clash and right there, with Spanglish, you have a metaphor for what is going on," explains Aladdin. whose own parents settled in Spanish Harlem, though they were themselves from

have been bought up to assimflate with society around them while trying to communicate with parents born in Spanishspeaking countries."
Millie Pena, a 44-year-old

who came from Cuba 30 years ago, agrees. "Even my name is Spanglish," she laughs, confessing she was christened Milagros (Miracle). "At home, with my children, we speak Spanglish all the time. I think it is partly because we speak so fast and sometimes an English word is just easier." If Ms Pena, who has a cookware husiness, wants her daughter to pass the kitchen mop, the full Spanish version

ing any special respectability on Spanglish by, for instance, trying to elevate it into a curriculum language in the way some black American educators tried last year to elevate so-called Ebonics as the tungue of African Americans. By contrast, as the growth of Spanglish becomes more apparent some voices of protest are starting to make themselves heard.

its popularity is recognised. that is in Spanglish.

however, by the commercial world. Spanglish is spoken by Hispanic television presenters and radio DJs, chanted by rap singers and liberally used by advertisers looking to penetrate the Hispanie communities. It has been the inspiration for several new glossy magazines. There is Generation it in Miami. New York has Latina. Launched last June as a bi-monthly, Launa is aimed at

young Latinos concerned with fashion, beauty and sex. "Magazine Bilingue" it says on the cover, Inside, stories are printed primarily in English with summaries in Spanish, but Spanglish abounds, especially in the headlines. "Finger paints for adul-tas," begins one beauty segment; another, on tanning, is tagged "Mas brown, mas bella". (More brown, more beautiful). Christy Haubegger, Latina's 28-year-old publisher, is an unabashed fan of Spanglish

and says she speaks it all the time in the magazine's offices. "People use it when they want to express emotions or just because it's fun. And it also helps Latinus to preserve their identity, it is a coping mechanism that is emblematic of the fact that we have had to bridge two cultures, two languages and two sets of values.

Ms Haubegger, who was born to a Mexican but adopted by first generation German Americans, has not escaped the wrath of the purists. They tend to be older Hispanics ~ first generauon immigrants - for whom Spanglish is an affront. Among them also are academics such as Roberto Gonzalez Echevarria, a professor of Hispanic studies at Yale University. Assailing Spanglish on the

comment pages of the New York Tunes, he suggested that it "poses a grave danger to His-panic culture and to the advancement of Hispanics in mainstream America. Those who condone and even promote it as a harmless commingling do not realise that this is hardly a relationship hased on equality. Spanglish is an inva-sion of Spanish by English. into Latin America, he warns it would amount to "the ultimate imperialistic takeover".

But at Latina, Ms Haubegger is unrepentant. "A lot of people think that we are advocating the bastardisation of not just English, or nf Spanish but of both them. We are not advocating it, we are reflecting what is out there and addressing our readers in the way they address The fact of Spanglish and nf each other." And a Int of time

Richard Gott listens for what the parties have to say on international affairs - and finds silence

A British foreign policy? Forget it

n the small print of the election compaign few people seem to have noticed that the major parties advocate the abolition of the Foreign Office. That, at least, is the conclusion one must draw from the almost total absence at the hustings of any discussion about foreign affairs. Politi-cians obviously think it would be just as well if the Foreign Office were not there, and doubtless a lot of money could be saved by getting rid of it.

The Conservative position is clear.

Mrs Thatcher never liked or trusted. the institution, and indeed tried to set up one of her own. The detailed investigations contained in the Scott Report did little to improve its reputation except for duplicity, opacity, and being economical with the truth.

Labour, never one to step out of line, presumably shares this view, with the added bonus that if there was an Foreign Office there would be no job for Robin Cook. With no Cold War, no ohvious foreign enemy, and an apathetic electorate, why bother to have a Foreign Office at all? Why not take a leaf out of the book of the former Soviet foreign minister, Leon Trotsky, who said he would make a few declarations and then shut up shop.

Of course, for all we know, both parties may plan to maintain a residual fureign service, perhaps as a department within the Home Office. This could serve to cope with British subjects caught up in the nets of foreign justice - football hooligans, lager louts, and drug carriers. But from the absence of any evidence to the contrary, it now looks as though the whole panoply of embassies and ambassadors is likely to be junked, whichever party wins the election. In the realm of for-mouthed words about Europe, which eign affairs, only the future of the would need the army of memployed



Royal Yacht remains a contentious party-political issue

As every history student is almost certainly well aware, no election has been fought on a foreign policy issue since 1857. In a forgotten and unnecessary election, Lord Palmerston roundly defeated the radical enthusiasts of the Manchester School, Richard Cobden and John Bright. They had foolishly argued that it would be an error to have another war with China. There have never been any Britishvotes in standing up for Johnny Foreigner. That is the accepted wisdom, and so things have remained ever since. In the current campaign, there is of course an endless diet of mealy-

kremlinologists to decipher. But about the great outside world beyond, the

politicians and their spin doctors are

keeping mum. Look at the current headlines. Do we support President Mobutu or Laurent Kabila? Silence. Where do we stand on the use of British mercenaries in Papua New Guinea? Deathly bush. Do we go along with Islamic democracy in Turkey, or would we prefer a secular military coup? Search me, guy. Would we like to see more Israeli settlements on the West Bank, or fewer? No idea. Dn we want to terrify the Russians by extending the frontiers of Nato further to the east? Too complicated. Will we still need to be nice to the Chinese when we have finally cut loose the albatross of Hong Kong? ings with foreign leaders at home.

Never given it a thought. Should we be friends or enemies with our nearest neighbour, the Republic of Ireland, when the peace process is finally admitted to have ground to a halt? Don't know. And when attention focuses on Albania, might we not discuss whether we are in favour of the Tosks or the Ghegs? And answer came

During the entire campaign we shall hear nothing of these issues. Yet they will not go away just because no one is looking. History also tells us that a newly elected prime minister, once in gov-ernment, soon finds much of his or her time caught up in the minutiae of for-eign affairs - for better or sometimes for worse. Neville Chamberlain was a splendid minister of health, yet he is remembered for his inexperience in the world of foreign policy. His aide de camp, Sir Horace Wilson, was a brilliant labour negotiator, but rather less skilled

when it came to European diplomacy. Mrs Thatcher was also caught up in subjects that were not within her existing sphere of expertise. With her heart set on mundane local business like dismantling the power of the unions or reorganising education, she found herself strutting on the world stage almost by accident - stiffening Western resisrance in the Gulf, frightening the Russians, and fighting a small war in the

So it will be if Tony Blair were to become prime minister. However much he has pledged to pay attention to things at home, he will, within weeks of taking office, be seized of the importance of the outside world. He will be seen jetting off to great mternational gatherings in Amsterdam and Madrid, and hosting important meet-

encounters discussing hygiene in the beef industry or the price of Brussels sprouts, they will be serious negotiations about foreign affairs, attempting to put what was once proudly thought of as "an independent foreign policy" into a larger international pool, arguing with people who are supposed to be friends and allies about the attitude of Europe and Nato to the problems of the world beyond.

That is the dimension that is missing from all election debate. What, in the formation of Europe's foreign policy, will be the arguments of Britain? Missing 100 is any discussion about the future of tried and tested warhorses like the United Nations and the Commonwealth, institutions that were largely ignored and distrusted in the Conservative era. Has our interest withered forever? Maybe, although no one dares to

talk about such things, there should still be an argument about the future of the Foreign Office itself. What exactly are all those toffee-nosed diplomats really there for? And just how good are they at what they perceive to be their job? To a disinterested observer it might seem that the Foreign Office now only exists to disguise and cover up the inexperience of the political class when it comes to handling the problems of the outside world. With the assumed and in effect enforced disinterest of the electorate, it has become natural for politicians to turn to the advice and the alleged expertise of people who still perceive themselves as heirs to an imperial and mandarin tradition. Maybe that compounds the problem. That such questions should be raised during an election campaign

Renewing your home insurance in April or May?

If you are 50 or over, you could save with Saga call us NOW

You will know how expensive bome insurance can be. Thankfully, if you are aged 50 or over you can benefit from SAGA Home Insurance - a superior household insurance that is only available to mature, responsible people tike you.

Saga Insures More Homes

What is more, SAGA Home Insurance is now able to cover an even wider range of properties So even if we have been unable to offer you cover in the past. why not call today FREE.

The Saga Price Promise

if you find another comparable policy at a lower price within 2 months of taking out SAGA Home Insurance, we will refund you the difference.



Sama Services Ltd. PREEPOST 7.81

0800 414525 quoting reference ID4701

Insurance cover is

comprehensive and

Discounts for home

Free pen with your

Call us today

obligation quote simply

call us on the number

pleased to answer any questions you have nn

SAGA Home Insurance,

below. We will be

For your free no

security

quotation

\$222 Services Ltd would like to send you information about other \$222 products and services and may pass on your details to other Saga companies for this purpose

And why not ask as about our competitive MOTOR INSURANCE

business & city

fear was that last week's quar-

rates was only the first of many

such rises. The reality is that

this is the first of a series of rate

rises in the US and the markets

are readjusting to reflect that," said Martin Lupton, bead of

global equity trading at Dresd-

ner Kleinwort Bensoo. At

home, rates are expected to rise

whichever party wins the elec-tion at the beginning of May.

In spite of a fresh crop of

to be the role of the US mutial funds, which this week reported an unexpectedly poor performance, in value-gain terms, for the first quarter of the

year. The average gain for the

funds was a mere 2 per cent, the

Conference Board reported a

0.5 per cent jump in its index of leading economic indicators to

103.5 – the biggest such increase

Purchasing Management,

meanwhile, reported an in-

crease in manufacturing output

in March that was the highest

In London, almost a tenth of

Market report, page 23

the FTSE 100's fall was attrib-

utable to just one share, BT.

for two years.

The National Association of

weakest in two years. Confirming the continuing sprength of the US economy, the

FTSE tumbles in wake of Wall Street volatility

Tom Stevenson London **David Usborne**

Equities tumbled yesterday as the worst two-day performance on Wall Street since 1987, the fear of rising interest rates oo both sides of the Atlantic aod the election raised fears that the past two years hull run in shares had finally run out of

The FTSE 100 index of leading shares, which fell 112 points

Wall Street gave investors little bope that the 300-point fall in the two trading sessions around the Easter break bad ruo its course. Morning trading in New York yesterday saw the Dow bounce around between plus 37 and minus 36 points. Yesterday's fall in London, which follows a rise of almost 40 per cent in the UK market since the beginning of 1995, came as

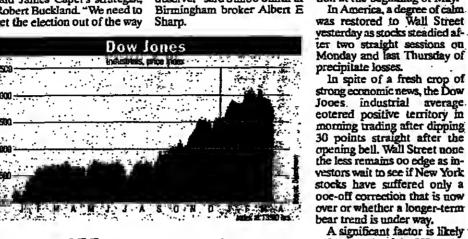
in early trading, closed 64.8 points lower at 4248.1. This was

its second-largest fall this year after another volatile session on America from the sidelines during the Easter weekend. But having wiped out a quarter of Footsie's 4.7 per ceot rise so far this year in one session, the fall left traders cautious about imdiate prospects. There are quite a few things we oeed to get out of the way

before we can have a crack at breaking new highs," HSBC said James Capel's strategist, Robert Buckland. "We need to get the election out of the way

no surprise to dealers who had in the UK, and we'll have to see been forced to watch eveots in more numbers from the US to see if there will need to be more medicine in the form of higher interest rates."

Others felt the attack oo UK shares, which wiped £19bo off the value of the market at one stage, was inevitable but nooetheless harsh. "The UK market is taking a beating on the back of Wall Street, and it's a bearing we don't necessarily deserve," said Simoo Smith at Birmingham broker Albert E



Industrial output still growing

Tadpole shares suspended as

it fails to produce accounts

Diane Coyle Economics Editor

There were strong gains in industrial output and orders in March, according to a survey which showed manufacturing expanding for the tenth month

Separate figures indicated a big jump in house prices last month, Halifax Building Society reported that a 1 per cent increase during the month had raised the annual rate of house price inflation to 7.2 per cent.

The pace of growth in manufacturing was weaker in March than the previous month, according to the purchasing man-

The problems at Tadpole

Technology escalated yester-

day when shares in the former

glamour stock were suspeoded

after it failed to produce its

Sbares in the computer

group, which stood at 423p in 1994, were suspended at 23.5p

following discussions with the

Stock Exchange. Under Ex-

change rules a company must produce its annual accounts

within six months of the eod of

its financial year. Tadpole's fi-

nancial year runs until 30 Sep-

annual report and accounts.

February, but total orders picked up more rapidly despite weaker growth in export orders.

Peter Thomson, director general of the Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply, said: "It's heartening that despite the strength of the pound, order books are still growing."

But a survey by the Engineering Employers Federation reported that its heavily exportendent members were suffering from the effects of the strong pound. Despite a pick-up in Continental markets, engineers' export orders fell sharply

during the latest three months. cording to the purchasing manEconomists said yesterday's ders at Salomon Brothers, prefinished goods fell thanks to The 17.5p fall to 428p wiped
agers' index, mainly because of survey results would make oo dicting a half or three-quarter sales in excess of output, but more than 6.5 points from the a fall in manufacturing emdifference to the interest rate point rise in base rates shortly pew orders climbed at a faster index.

playment. Output rose at a dehate. "The purchasine man- after the election."

page and the previous month. ployment. Output rose at a debate. "The purchasing man- after the election."

Tadpole's finance director,

Bob Booth, said yesterday that

the publication of the group's ac-

counts had been delayed "while a transaction was put in place". It is understood that this re-

lates to a re-financing as the

group seeks a return to profit.

an offer. But the new funding

is expected to be in place by the

end of the month. Tadpole re-

ported reduced losses of £4.4m

in the year to September, down

The company, chaired by Richard King, is not thought to be in any talks that may lead to same range for six months. I'm of the view that interest rates do not need to go up, and this hasn't changed my mind," said Simon Briscoe at Nikko

The majority view in the City is that interest rates will need to rise, but this is due to rapid growth in the service industries rather than manufacturing. A new purchasing managers' survey for services, due to be published tomorrow, will attract more attention.

"Figures for service sector activity generally are much stronger," said Michael Sann-

Under its new chief executive,

Bernard Hulme, Tadpole is re-

turning to its original brief as a

original equipment manufactu-rer of specialist circuit boards

rather than notebook computers.

nouncement in November Mr

Hulme said that the combina-

tion of Tadpole's engineering ex-

pertise with the marketing

knowledge of well established

partners would, "given the ap-propriate funding", enable Tad-pole to realise its potential.

the most volatile stocks in the

technology sector in receot:

years. Floated at 65p in 1992 the

Tadpole has proved one of

At its preliminary results an-

ures confirmed the picture of a buoyant consumer economy, although the Halifax cantioned that prices were fluctuating from month to month.

The recovery was "still only at a modest pace, with no indication of the boom conditions of the late Eighties," it said. Yesterday's manufacturing activity index fell slightly from

53A in February to 52.9 last month, remaining well above the dividing line of 50 between pansion and recession.

There was a strong rise in output, although again slightly less than February's. Stocks of

shares trebled in 10 days fuelled

by its plans to produce the

world's most powerful note-

book computer. The shares hit

423p at the end of 1994 but began to slide almost immedia-

tely after a a profits warning relating to delays to its much

As the shares continued to

slide the company brought in a

new chief executive to replace

its 35-year-old founder, George

Grey. Tadpole has since said its mistake was to try to take on the

computer giants such as Com-

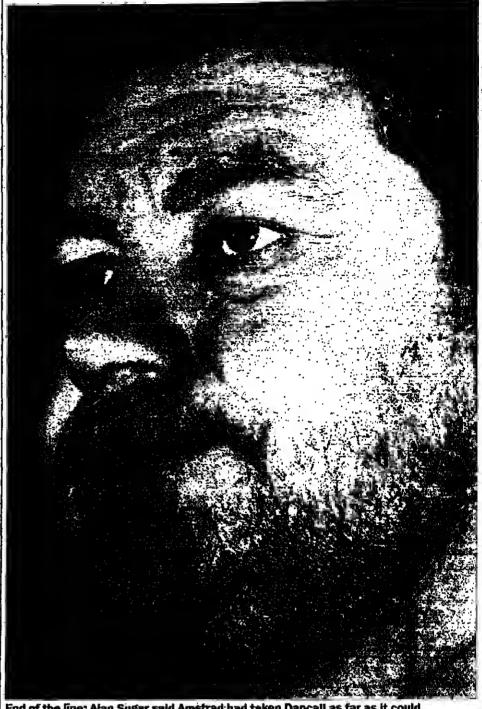
paq and Toshiba when it lacked

It has scrapped the Pentium-

sufficient marketing muscle.

vaunted P1000 computer.

Alan Sugar 'passes go and collects £80m'



End of the line: Alan Sugar said Amstrad had taken Dancall as far as it could

Amstrad sells mobile phone firm to Bosch

Patrick Tooher

Alan Sugar yesterday lived up to his reputation as a consummate deal-maker by selling Dancall, Amstrad's mobile phone business, to Robert Bosch, the privately-owned German electronics giant, for £92m. The price represents a return of almost six times on Amstrad's investment in lossmaking Dancall in just three-and-a-half years.

"This is a real Houdini act," said ooe veteran Amstrad follower. "To get out of the com-modity hand-held mobile phone market, pass go and collect £80m is stupeodous."

Shares in Amstrad closed 21.5p higher at 221.5p, valuing the company at £262m and Mr Sugar's 35 per cent stake at

"Amstrad felt it had taken Dancall as far as it could," Mr Sugar said. "Realistically the Amstrad philosophy has not lent itself to running a business in the not made a profit since 1994. | long term."

for £6.3m from the receivers in sale to investors confirmed sus-1993 Amstrad has invested £10m, but the company remained in the red in the face of cut-throat price competition for digital bandsets from the likes of Nokia and Motorola. Mr Sugar said interest in Dancall increased last year after

merger talks between Amstrad and rival consumer electronics group Psion collapsed. Interest intensified after Dancall launched what it claimed was the world's first truly international cellular mobile phone at a trade fair in Hanover last month.

"The virtues and potential of Dancall have never been fully appreciated by the shareholders or the financial institutions," Mr Sugar said. Andreas Nobis, a board

member of Bosch, said the German group would retain the entire workforce of Dancall and would increase its plant capacity to over 2 million telephones a year.

Analysts said plans to return

Since Dancall was bought some of the cash raised from the picions that Mr Sugar, who tried to take Amstrad private five years ago, was slowly liq-

uidating the company.
At the end of December Amstrad had a cash pile of £112m and following the Dancall deal it will be left with Viglen, which sells computers direct to the public, and a 66 per cent stake in Betacom, the consumer electronics subsidiary.

Analysts are concerned about where Amstrad's oext blockbuster product is coming from. There is talk of a user-friendly Internet browser being developed while Amstrad is in line to share in a £500m order for BSkyB's digital set-top boxes.

Amstrad, a former FTSE 100 company, was a darling of the stock market in the late Eighties. But the company slipped into heavy losses in the Nineties as recession and an influx of new competitors drove computer

Comment, page 21

Marks & Spencer tries on clothes by mail order

INTEREST RATES

Nigel Cope

Marks & Spencer is to expand its home shopping operation with the introduction of clothing catalogues from spring next year. The expansion is the latest in a series of moves by UK retailers and mail-order companies to expand their services as consumers show increasing interest in shopping

The company will start regional trials featuring select

ranges of adult clothing oext year. It has developed a suc-cessful business delivering home furnishings, flowers, hampers and wine direct to customers' homes. Last year the husiness recorded total sales of

M&S said it was expanding the service in response to cus-tomer demands. There are some customers who like to have the option of purchasing goods from home as well as visiting the stores," a spokes-

2163.94

7085.16 5032.94 1.89 22666.80 17303.65 0.89†

3460.64 2253.36 1.501

STOCK MARKETS

The group already sells husi-ness clothing from a catalogue and started a regional trial of school clothing last year. This will be expanded to a national

campaign later this year. It is not clear which region will be targeted for the adult clothing trial. M&S has also not said if there will be any delivery charge. However, the goods will be the same ranges as those available in the stores. The company said the catalogue would enable customers who shopped at smaller stores to

11

0,89

0.59

gain access to a wider product selection.
M&S already bas an order-

taking and warehouse facility in Warrington which will handle the orders. The company will also be recruiting extra staff for the mail order operation though it declined to say how many. City analysts welcomed the

move, adding that it was no sur-prise. Tony Shiret at BZW said: "It's a good move and will give M&S the chance to access customers in a different way as well as offering them a wider range."

However, there are potential dangers. It is possible that catalogue sales will cannibalise sales from M&S stores. Analysts said the retailer will have to be careful to avoid bad debts.

Richard King: Seeking a return to profit at Tadpole

based notebook computer to

conceotrate oo selling technol-

ogy to the communications and

network computing industries.

not expect to record a profit until

the 1997/98 financial year. It has

The company has said it does

But M&S has had a charge card for years and oow has 5 million members. It bas also been running a successful financial services operation offering personal loans, pensions and a

range of insurance products.
M&S's expansion of its home shopping interests is the latest in a flurry of announcements

which foreshadow the dramatic growth of catalogue shopping. Next's bome sbopping cata logue, Next Directory, has proved a phenomenal success And last year the Burton group made its first moves into the sector with the acquisitions of

Innovations and Racing Green. The method of selling goods to customers direct is growing at the expense of the old-fash-ioned "Big Book" catalogues where agents sell goods on a company's behalf in return for a discount.

CURRENCIES £ (London) 0.6073 -0.62 0.6551

\$ (London) 1.6456 +0.46c 1.5265 \$ (N York)\$ 1.6330 +0.15c: 1.5270 E (N York) # 0.6124 -0.05 0.6551 DM (London) 2.7493 +0.9801 2.2537 Dis Guadon) 1.6897 + 0.13pf 1.4764 † Guadon) 123.040 - 70.77 106.800 ON Brest 5 18.75 -0.66 19.41

Institutions worry over BT merger

Chris Godsmark Büsiness Correspondent

British Telecom is facing unexpectedly stiff concern from some of its largest institutional shareholders over key aspects of its proposed £13bn merger with its US partner, the long-distance carrier MCI, with just two weeks left before investors vote on the deal at an extraordinary.

Some big shareholders are understood to have requested further briefings with BT, or called for additional information to clarify the company's claim that by huying MCI it will generate higher growth for investors. The UK group has estimated the merger will bring cost savings and other benefits worth £1.5bn over five years and will bring accelerated dividend

One big institution, which did not want to be named, said it remained to be convinced by the commercial justification for the merger. "This is a very big merger with very large sums of money involved and it radically alters the rating of BT shares. We want to be sure it is the right thing to be doing," said a

The concerns have emerged as MCf shareholders in the US prepare to vote on the merger

spokesman.

at the group's annual general meeting today. The vote will be the first crucial test of BT's unprecedented campaign to "market" the deal to investors on either side of the Atlantic. Some US shareholders are wor ried that the link with BT will lessen MCI's famously aggres-sive corporate culture. British shareholders will vote on the merger at an extraordinary

general meeting on 15 April.

A leading telecommunications analyst suggested that though large shareholders would almost certainly vote in favour of the merger, they were likely to give BT a "hard time" after the deal went through.

"BT can certainly deliver good growth numbers if it wants to, but it's the underlying quality of these earnings which is con-cerning shareholders," the an-

alyst added. A BT spokesman insisted the iovestor briefings had gone well. We have not noticed any people whn were less positive as a result of the investor roadshows we've been conducting The feedback in general was extremely positive.

BT shares dropped 17.5p yesterday to 428p. In late trading they failed to recover any ground lost as share prices generally started to rally following steep falls early in the day.

المعكدا من الأصل

Law Book (A) You he

se as

There's been no great world event or

crisis to shake investors' faith in Wall Street's extraordinary ascent into the

heavens, nor is there any obvious spoiler on the horizon, unless it be the

nightly appearance of Hale-Bopp'

Wall St isn't crashing. It's just got the hiccups

A re equity markets at a turning point, or lead in IT, its deregulated labour and capianother of those irritating little hiccups in the ever converte and inflation-rate economy will persist for ever, allowing corthe ever onwards and upwards march of US share prices? This column has been pretty much consisteotly bearish - and wrong about Wall Street for more than a year, so it would be silly to change our stance now that shares have begun to falter. Even so, there's a good case for believing the hiccup theory, for notwithstanding last week's jitters about short-term interest rates in the US,

little has changed fundamentally. There's been no great world event or crisis to shake investors' faith in Wall Street's extraordinary ascent into the heavens, nor is there any obvious spoder on the horizon, not unless it be the nightly appearance of Hale-Bopp, an astrological event which once upon a time would have portended the death of princes. As for the change in the US interest rate cycle, that has been something so loog in anticipation that it seems assonishing it had any effect at all.

Nonetheless, when markets become seriously out of kilter, as Wall Street is at the moment, it sometimes takes little more than the actuality of an anticipated event to shift them. To believe Wall Street is sustainable at these levels is to believe there has been a paradigm change in the global and US economies which in turn allows for a fundameotal rethink of traditional asset valuations. It is to believe the business cycle in the US is dead, that America's undoubted world

porate US of A to cream off economic wealth in ever greater quantities. This is, of course, largely illusion - so much hogwash.

These conditions may have a hit further to run yet, but nothing is forever and to think the business cycle has been abolished for good is to abandon all reason. This in itself is cause enough to be cautious about Wall Street. The fundamentals may also be starting to work against it. Wall Street is being fed at present frothy heights by a continued high flow of funds into equities. If last week's rate increase is followed in short order by another, and another, then the delicate eco-system which sustains the flow will be undermined. Another half-point rise in interest rates would almost certainly cut it off alto-gether, since rates available for cash on deposit and on bonds would begin to become attractive once more.

It can readily be seen that the Fed's oest move becomes even more decisive than usual for Wall Street. There's no predicting what Alan Greenspan will do; there are few cloes in what he says. Those who believe in the bull case for equities insist he won't have to do anything since the Fed has at long last succeeded in setting the US economy on a sustainable glide path of low inflation and reasonable growth, requiring only minor adjustments to the controls every now and again (more of the death of economics here),

GDP figures showing growth of 3.8 per cent in the last quarter. That's too high for a developed economy of the US's size and undoubtedly inflationary. A full-blown crash contin-ues to look highly unlikely but a period ru adjustment to reality very credible.

Buying ban would not help takeover process

David Morris, former chairman of North-ern Electric, raises a good talking point by suggesting the cards are unduly stacked against defending companies in the takeover code, even if there seems no immediate possibility of reform. By choosing the election campaign to launch the debate, be's also given it a political twist, for it is well known that abour, even in its new form, abbors the culture of takeover that permeates British industry and commerce, blaming it largely oo City money-making short-termism.

But Mr Morris is wrong on his specific grievance—the ability of hidding companies to buy shares in the target after the hid is launched. Mr Morris claims that without this concession. Cal Energy would not have won its hid for Northern Electric last year, and that the practice should be banned, as it is in the US. The trouble is that the situation is not made any better by its illegality in the US, where the fate of takeover bids is largely determined by arbitrageurs and of the bid. Is this what Mr Morris wants? Certainly the ability of advisers to buy shares in either party in an attempt to swing the result would also have to be banned if we went down this route. Indeed, in the Northern case it was rather a question of six of one, half a dozen of the other, for Northern's own advisers engaged in precisely this sort of market operation with disastrous reg-

ulatory consequences. It seems quite wrong that the ability of investors to buy and sell shares should be curtailed so as to enhance the difficulties of a successful takeover. The logical conclusion to this line of thought would be to ban all dealiogs during the course of a hid; few peo-pic would support that. Labour will no doubt my to make takeovers more difficult one way or another - whether it be through regulatory means or competition policy. But this kind of meddling with the market doesn't seem the appropriate way.

Sugar has met his match in the City

It is not by chance that Amstrad's acrooym stands for Alan Michael Sugar Trading. Ever since be started business life flogging car aerials from the back of a can in his na tive Hackney Mr Sugar has always prided

Those who don't point to recent revised those with a vested interest in the outcome making a fast buck out of a gap in the market what Mr Morris wants? ket - whether it be no-frills hi-fi, elseap and cheerful word processors or ae-thetically challenged satellite dishes.

The great wheeler-dealer once said: We're interested in mass-merchandising anything. If there was a market in mass-produced nuclear weapons, we'd market them too." Mr Sugar's trick is to get out as soon as the big players in the consumer electronics world move in with their greater marketing clout and distribution power. So the decision to sell loss-making Dancall

the jewel in what's left of Amstrad's crown comes as no surprise. Muhile phone handsets have become a commodity, selling for as little as £10. It is now a market for the big boys. That the Dancall deal nets Amstrad's investors a sixfold return on a £16.3m investment over three-and-a-half years speaks volumes for Mr Sugar's trading instincts.

Mr Sugar has met his match in the Citythe supposed citadel of short-termism. Five years ago institutional investors blocked his plans to take lowly-rated Amstrad private. describing Mr Sugar's bid as an attempt to buy the company on the cheap. And last year a merger with Psion broke down over price. His latest move, coupled with talk of returning value to shareholders, looks like controlled liquidation of Amstrad. It is also a further indication that Mr Sugar, 50 last week, wants to spend more time with Tuthimself on his ability to make a quick turn. tenham Hotspur, the under-uchieving Pre-From the outset, his ability has been that of mier League club he controls.

Vodafone subscriber growth slows

Vodafone Group, Britain's largest mobile phone network, has released disappointing subscriber growth numbers for the first three months of the year, Its net subscriber base grew by 67,000.

down from 146,000 in the last quarter of 1496. Analysts blamed large numbers of customers leaving after heavily discounted in-centive packages, sold over Christmas 1995, had expired. Orange

is likely to release better figures this morning, showing net growth of some 90,000 subscribers between January and March and confirming it as the fastest growing of the four mobile operators.

A minimum wage is needed to lift low-paid families out of the

poverty trap, according to a report published today by the Employment Policy Institute. Author Holly Sutherland said that currently nearly all of any increase in earnings is taken away in higher tax and reduced benefits. Means-tested beoefits help to keep some

people in poverty. A minimum wage would either remove or reduce the poverty trap, especially if combined with lower tax rates.

Racal Electronics, the defence to electronics group, has confirmed

t was considering taking on an equity parmer in its Network Ser-

vices business. It said it was too early to give a potential value of

any external investment and was seeking to expand the business

ahead of deregulation of the European Unioo's telecom services

in 1998. Racal Network Services is the second largest UK provider

of managed data network services, and seventh largest in the world.

Three of Japan's higgest hanks are to restructure ahead of deregulation aimed at exposing Japanese financial institutions to greater international competition. Hokkaido Takushoku Bank is to merge with rival Hokkaido hank, and Nippon Credit Bank is

to close three oon-bank affiliates and shed a fifth of its workforce.

All three banks will withdraw from overseas business. Prime Minister

Ryutaro Hashimoto announced a so-called Big Bang programme

in November to lift restrictions on financial products and pricing.

The Finance Ministry estimates Japanese banks owe Y30,000bn

(£149bn) in bad loans, mostly linked to property deals in the early

1990s. Private economists put the figure two to three times higher.

GKN teams up with European firms

Japanese banks to restructure

Racal looking for Network partner

Think-tank backs minimum wage

Resort Hotels chief jailed for eight years

John Willcock

Robert Feld, the former managing director of Brightonbased Resort Hotels, was jailed for eight years yesterday after being convicted of making false statements and using forged documents during a £20m rights issue five years ago.

The conviction is an important success for the Serious Fraud Office (SFO), which the Maxwell case.

It is also likely to have repercussions for Coopers & Lybrand, the reporting accountants oo



Deservich

THE PARTY OF THE P

i dia

11 to 44 . 10 miles 12 miles

1211 128

÷--

Robert Feld: convicted of fraud in £20m rights issue

Resort's rights issue in 1992. The trial judge, Mr Justice Zucker, said during his summing up at Middlesex Guildhall Crown Court that there was evidence of negligence by Coopers. Feld, 45, was convicted of

three offences of making false statements in financial documents and nine offences of using forged documents. Four other fraud offences were ordered to remain on file. He was also disqualified from acting as a company director for 10 years.

The verdict brings to an end Feld's luxury life style, which ineluded two properties io East Sussex, one in Knightsbridge, and a fourth in the south of France. He also had a yacht moored at Beaulieu-sur-Mer. France during his rapid rise to prominence in the 1980s.

David Usborne

As trading in its shares was re-

sumed yesterday in Torooto,

Bre-X, the beleaguered Cana-

dian exploration company,

faced two class-action lawsuits

from stockholders who are ac-

cusing it of overstating the ex-

New York

The case was investigated by the SFO with the assistance of a team from the Sussex Police Fraud Squad. The probe centred oo the false picture that Feld presented of Resort's financial positioo in 1992 wheo he launched the £20m rights issue.

Feld had quickly built the hotel chain op to over 50 properties, largely through rights issues, which cumulatively attracted over £50m from sharemerchant hankers Barclays de Zoete Wedd as to the company's expected profits and its level of debt.

The issue was a success but. one year later Resort's shares were suspended. Receivers from pany's dehts stood at £140m. December 1994 he was charged | castle. with 16 fraud offences. His trial started last November.

Mr Anthony Evans QC, for the prosecution, described Feld as a hungry" borrower. He told the jury: "Robert Feld was the driving force behind the business ... He was Resort Hotels." Documents were forged by Feld or on his instructions, and shareholders were induced to part with £20.6m.

Feld's story started in Brighton, where his parents were hoteliers. He started working for them in 1972 after drop ping out of university and became a partner in the family business four years later. In 1983 be formed Norfolk

Resort Hotel, and bought the family partnership and Preston Continental Hotel (Brighton), a company formed by Feld and his sister in 1980. He raised money from the Business Expansion Scheme (BES).

Feld gained greater access to finance by gaining admission to the Unlisted Securities Market, the precursor to AIM, in 1988, and a full listing later in the 1980s. By that time Feld had changed the company's name to Resort Hotels, and was concentrating on 3-star hotels and the business and

Investors sue over mining

group's Borneo gold claims



fought the case, coming after holders. He used forged docu-years of high-profile failures like ments to mislead Coopers and Over the moon. We have spears on plans will create 10,000 full- and part-time jobs in the next few years

Tom Stevenson

Pubs group JD Wetherspoon announced an accelerated puh opening programme yesterday Ernst & Young were sent in on | in a move that industry watch-1 June 1994, when the com- ers said was a first defence against a rumoured bid from Feld was arrested and in hrewing giant Scottish & New-

The company said the an-nouncement that it planned to open 350 outlets by 2001, creating 10,000 full- and part-time jobs over the next five years, had nothing to do with a weekend press article suggesting S&N had run its slide rule over the fast-growing pub retailer.

Wetherspoon has been the subject of bid speculation for some time after swoops by the brewing leaders on other fast-

Wetherspoon to open 350 pubs in five years

growing concept pub and restaurant groups. Over the past year Whitbread has acquired Pelican, Greene King has bought the Magic Pub Company and Rank bas snapped up Tom Cobleigh.

In each case the large integrated groups were attempting to buy a ready-made launchpad

which analysts believe is the fastest-growing part of the leisure market. Britain lags far behind the US in terms of spend per head on eating and drinking outside the home but

it is catching up fast. Wetherspoon, which bas 170 pubs around the country emto buy a ready-made launchpad ploying 5,500 people, is looking terday to build its chain at around 60 1,185p.

pubs a year. "Our jobs programme is one of the higgest in the pubs industry and will be a major boost for many regions," said Tim Martin, the group

The group, which last month reported a 46 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £8.1m for the six months to January, said capital expenditure in the year to July was likely to be in the re-gion of £52m. It opened 18 pubs in the first balf and expects to open another 30 in the second balf as the roll-out rate builds to 60 openings a year.

Wetherspoon has been one of the most successful of recent flotations, its shares having risen almost tenfold since it floated at the end of 1992. Yesterday they closed 2.5p lower at

the computing group EDS. Only Mr Guenier's salary is paid

GKN Defence, part of the UK engineering group GKN, plans to tender for German and French defence orders jointly with France's Giat Industries and the German consortium Arge/GTA. They plan to tender for an initial 200 vehicles each with common specifications and bave signed a letter of intent to co-operate on the development of an armoured personnel carrier. They said they would determine the maximum amount of commoo components and propose a common organisation to limit development and production costs.

Rolls wins \$240m order from airline

Rolls-Royce has clinched a deal potentially worth \$240m (£140m) with Continental Airlines. The airline has ordered RB211-535 eogines for up to t6 additional Boeing 757s. The deal also io-volves Rolls-Royce Canada in an eight-year repair and overhaul package. Rolls-Royce Capitat and Rolls-Royce Commercial Aero Engines are to supply spare engines worth over \$45m.

Triplex buys German engineer

Triplex Lloyd, the UK engineering group, has acquired TFB Feingusswerk Bochum, the German company which casts hlades and vanes for turbine engines, from Thyssen Guss AG, a member of the Thyssen AG vorm August Thyssen-Huette metals group. Triplex is to pay DM17m (£6m), followed by DM10m if turnover targets are met in the next five years.

Salehurst plans £2m placing

Salehurst, the supplier of paper to magazine publishers, announced plans for a full listing on the London Stock Exchange through a placing which values it at £15m to £18m. It hopes to raise around £2m to exploit growth opportunities and reduce gearing.

from the mixture of public and Labour would continue to fund Sunday, though the DTI is telecommunications and sciprivate grants. ence spokesman, said the party had agreed to cootinue funding Labour's decision is likely to understood to bave committed an extra £80,000 to keep it be greeted with huge relief io going over the election period. the computer world. Experts the taskforce. He said the com-

Labour backs Taskforce 2000

Chris Godsmark **Business Correspondent**

Taskforce 2000, the Govern-ment-sponsored body created to publicise the millermium computer timebomb, if the party won power in the election, a spokesman confirmed.

The oews comes as the Department of Trade and Industry, which set up Taskforce 2000, is believed to have offered short-term funds to help the body over its cash crisis. Public

funding for the group, run by cash has gone on the Task-computer consultant Robin force's publicity campaigns. Guenier, officially ran out on

year after the intervention of Ian Taylor, Minister for Science and Technology who has campaigned to get the problem the spending issues. The taskforce has five staff, including two secretarial workmore widely understood. The DTI provided a £170,000 grant.

Geoffrey Hoon, Labour's Taskforce 2000 was set up last mitment involved a "tiny" sum of money and did not raise pub-

ers on a free loan from a private donor. The other two are conwhile commercial donors paid sultants - one on secondment about £90,000. Most of the from the DTI and another from

bave predicted chaos across industry and commerce at the millennium because most com puters cannot cope with the date change. Almost all computer programmes can only recognise two digits of the year and may cease to function when the date changes to 2000.

Buch investment in fabric maker sends shares soaring

Patrick Tooher

Shares in Somic, the tiny maker of yarns and woven fabrics. worked a similar trick at Somsoared 72p to 158.5p yesterday after Neville Buch, the former chairman of exhibitions group Blenheim, emerged as a major

It is the second time the flamboyani Mr Buch has hecome involved in a quoted company since he walked away with 25m after selling Blenheim to Lord Hollick's United News & Media for almost £600m last

He recently took a 29.9 per cent stake in BBB, a small design and marketing company which be now chairs. Shares in BBB Design have made oo 27 March. risen sharply since Mr Buch's arrival, rising from a low of 16p continue as executive chair-

to over 80p before settling back at last night's close of 65p. Mr Buch seems to bave ic where his investment is al-

ready showing a paper profit of £330,000. In a statement Somic said Mr Buch, together with a family trust and a company associat-464,000 shares in Somic, representing 21.9 per ceot of the

Somic added that it had appointed Mr Buch and three other directors as non-executives of

the company.

Together the four new directors bold 34.4 per cent of Somic. All these share deals were

Richard Blackburn, who will

man and managing director, yeslerday sold a 9.2 per cent stake in Somic at 78.6p, raising £153,000 hefore costs. Mr Blackburn retains a 7.3 per cent interest in Somic.

In the year to March 1996 Somie blamed depressed demand for upholstery yarns for a 25 per cent drop in pre-tax ed with him, had booght profits to £232,000 on sales 8 per ceot higher at £4.5m.

Mr Buch was unavailable for comment yesterday, though he indicated after the Blenheim deal that be wanted to return to the City, albeit in activities unrelated to exhibitions.

Mr Buch was at the ceotre of a protracted five-month hid battle for Blenheim, which also received rival hids from publisbers Reed International and



AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER much-trumpeted Busang find in the jungles of Borneo. The value of Bre-X plunged 80) per cent in a matter of minutes last Thursday after markets got wind of reports that the Busang find may produce only (APC a fraction of the gold initially promised by the company. On the Nasdaq market, before trading was halted, Bre-X shares fell.

holders from New York and Texas are seeking unspecified damages from the company in separate class-action lawsuits. In one, investors accuse the Bre-X chairman and founder, David Walsh, and other company officials of "frandulent and wrongful activities".

Bre-X, a tiny company that tent of gold deposits at its has oever turned an operating profit, became the darling of investors after it boasted a scale of deposits at Busang that would have made it the biggest formally put the find at 71 milcloser to 200 million.

single gold discovery in the the gold find was much less sig-world this cootury. While it nificant than originally thought, lion ounces, some sources suggested that it would come out. Mr de Guzman was suffering

partner, Freeport McMoRan Copper & Gold of New Orleans. that its own test drillings at Busang had turned up "only insignificant amounts of gold". The Busang mystery has

meanwhile been deepened by reports from the region of the death, apparently by suicide, of Bre-X's principal geologist at the site, Michael de Guzman. Mr de Guzman was travelling

by helicopter to Busang two weeks ago, reportedly to coocede to a possible partner that when he plunged 800 feet to the from chronic bepatitis and no The bottom fell out of the formal connection has been company on Thursday, follow-drawn between his death and 10 \$1.97 from \$9.41. company on Thursday, follow-drawn between his ing news from a prospective the Bre-X débacle.

Hammerson merger makes sense

The leaked merger talks between Hammerson and MEPC were a surprise, but they make sense for a number of reasons. An enlarged group would jump into the FISE index attracting tracker funds, provide some geographical diversity and give Hammerson the cash flow to fund its ambitious development programme. A hid would be a well-timed opportunistic attempt to take advantage of MEPC's perceived current difficulties.

MEPC's shares rose 7.5p to 485p yesterday as the market treated with a pinch of salt the official statement that. discussions were over and focused on Hammerson's refusal to rule nut a hostile bid for its larger rival.

Attempts can be expected from both sides to highlight differences over the next few weeks, but really there are remarkable similarities between the companies. Both expanded overseas in the hope of ironing out the property cycle at home. Both failed to do so and suffered in the industry slump that followed the late 1980s boom. Both have had a degree of success in digging them-selves out of that self-inflicted hole.

The two companies are perceived in contrasting lights in the City, however, thanks to one fundamental difference. At MEPC, James Tuckey, who was instrumental in disastrous developments such as London's Alban Gate, is still in place. Hammerson has benefited from the appointment of former Grey-

coat man Ron Spinney. Hammerson is the sector's delinquent son who has seen the light and mended his ways. Its decision to rein in its sprawling world-wide portfolio, while retaining some exposure to the troubled (but hopefully recovering)
European markets, has been praised. It has also taken the current sector hull run by the horns and rolled out an amhitious expansion programme.

MEPC, by contrast, has proceeded with the caution of a company that burnt its shareholders' fingers so badly last time round that this time it is taking no chances. It has sold out of Europe, arguably at the wrong end of the cycle, and focused on the US retail market, where competition is stiff.

Selling smaller high-yielding huildings in favour of lower-yielding, but higher-growth, large properties is the right thing to do but it will hit income in the short term, leaving little scope to raise the dividend which has been pegged at 20p throughout the 1990s. As this column pointed out after

Hammerson's figures, the company is as well placed as any to benefit from the improvement in the property market, but its shares, at 431.5p, afready factor in much of the good news. MEPC, with its shares trading at

THE INVESTMENT COLUMN might the company's exorbitant rating based nn recovery prospects.

EDITED BY TOM STEVENSON

about forecast net asset value for this September's year end, also looks fully valued with only fairly weak support from a gross yield of 5.1 per cent. While a bid remains a possibility, however, the shares are worth holding.

Liberty gets rid of another distraction

iberty's decision to sell its half stake in the "no-brand" Muji stores to its Japanese joint venture partner, Ryohin Keikaku, is bardly a surprise.

The new Liberty management team led hy chairman Denis Cassidy and chief executive Ian Thomson has a stated strategy to concentrate on the group's flagship store in London's Regent Street as well its airport shops

The regional branches were closed last year while the board is dreaming up ways of expanding the Regent Street store by freeing up space currently occupied by wood-panelled corridors and dark, dusty rooms lined with Liberty family portraits.

Five year record

Earnings per share (pence) .

Dividend Cover

Market value: £2,03bri, share price 485p

Orodends per share (perce) 7 (b) (42) (42) (42) (42) (42)

pence

Mr Thomson believes that there is an estimated 45,000 to 50,000 square feet of additional retail space that can

be freed up.

There will be a linle more as a result nf the Muji deal because Liberty is reclaiming the main outlet in Great Marlborough Street, creating an additional 3,000 square feet for the

Regent street store. The £1.25m price tag may oot look much but it was probably the right time to sell.

Since it first started trading five or six years ago, Muji has only just started making profits, with a pre-exceptional figure of £110,000 on sales of £4m last year.

Last year's figure was turned into a £116,000 loss after exceptional items such as the closure of the Glasgow

beginning of the year and fell a further 2.5p to 367.5p yesterday.

With full-year results due later this month there are no forecasts

With full-year results due later failure of the Government to make any real progress in reducing the Labour available for what is a small company

with a dominant 44 per cent stake held by the Stewart-Liberty company. This may seem a deterrent, as MEPC: at a glance

1992 93 94 95 96 97

But the new management has delivered on its promises so far and Bryan Myerson, the South African rebel shareholder of UK Active Value fame, holds a 17 per cent stake and would like to buy the family out. Mr Myerson is supportive of the new management's strategy. Shareholders should do the same and hold on.

Capita tripped up by profit-takers

apita, the management services group that has grown by snapping up outsourced contracts to administer pension funds or collect. debts, and also operates the nursery vouchers scheme, had the dubious distinction of falling further in percentage terms than any other of the top 250 companies vesterday morning. By mid-Liberty shares have come off quite day it had fallen 75p to 630p, and that a hit since their 440p level at the on top of a 17.5p fall last Thursday.

party's mountainous lead in the opin-ion polls. But whatever backwoods in-vestors might think, the City has long since convinced itself that a New Labour government will of necessity be as keep on cost saving as the Conservatives.

And as managing director Paul Pindar says, 38 per cent of the group's busi-ness is with local authorities, the vast majority of which are already Labour or Lib Dem controlled.

In any market shake-out, shares which have risen most become vulnerable to profit-taking. Capita shares had doubled between last October and the recent peak of 825p and were in-evitably at risk when investors were looking to lock in profits in case of a substantial market correction.

In fact the steep fall in the shares during the morning was driven by a very low volume. The largest single transaction was 7,000 shares, which suggests that there was no institutional selling at all. The shares yield just I per cent. but the group is cash-rich and analysts are not changing their forecasts for the current year. If the UK follows the US, where 2.5 per cent of the labour force now works in call centres responding to customer enquiries, outsourcing has a long way to go.

That is the good news. The bad is

that, down 58p on the day at 647p, the shares now trade on almost 40 times forecast earnings, which leaves little room for error.

Time for Tesco to be on the receiving end

A large number of leading re-ceivers are hreathing a collec-tive sigh of relief now Derek Such has been named head of Royal Bank of Scotland's joint venture with Tesco, Tesco Personal Finance.

It was Mr Sach who introduced a draconian system to RBS in 1992 when he set up specialised lending services as a stand-alone department to help troubled companies. Mr. Sach, a former 3i man, attacked two of the receivers' most sacred cows.

First, he made them tender for receiverships, in contrast to the other high street banks, which handed out receivership appointments to selected firms. Critics within the insolvency profession claimed this led to "low-balling", where firms which were keenest for the work would quote

ruinously low fees. Second, Mr Sach abolished . the practice of allowing insolvency specialists who had been nursing sick companies to be appointed as receivers once the companies had gone hust. This annoyed the rest of the profession, who maintain that the incumbent specialist is best placed to handle a

receivership.
None of which bothers Mr Sach. His policies were a riproaring success both for RBS and its shareholders. As a ... spokesman pointed out yes terday, "The success of his innovative company rescue. philosophy can be measured by the fact that RBS

appointed 418 receivers in 1992 and only 57 in 1995." Or as one receiver said yesterday through gritted teeth: "He's an extremely accom-plished banker who has done an extremely good job for the image of his bank."

Greig Middleton healthcare. sector analyst wins Durex limerick competition shock. I reported recently that London International Group (LIG). maker of Durex condoms among other brands, was holding a limerick competition to launch its corporate web site. Competitors had to mention at least two LIG

PEOPLE & BUSINESS



Accomplished: Derek Sach's policies were successful

products. I can exclusively reveal the winner is Julia Dickson of Greig. Her win-ning rhyme goes like this: "There was a young dentist

Who had run out of Biogel D He wort ten Avantis He'd pinched from his auntie's. At least they were still latex-

I should explain that Biogel D is a type of surgical glove, while Avantis are condoms made from a "technologically advanced polyurethane material that is thinner and more sensitive than latex".

Company announcements have changed irrevocably oow that so many football clubs have floated. This week Charlton Athletic felt it had to proclaim to the market that it has "secured on a longterm contract the cluh's exciting England under-18 striker, Kevin Lisbie". Would this exciting news ignite the share price? After all, it has lagged a bit since Charlton floated last month at 80p, only to fall to the mid-50s.

Nick Bahram, soccer share analyst at Greig Middleton, says: "I'm a football fan and I've never heard of Kevin Lisbie. On the other hand, if he develops into the next Alan Shearer, that would he a good thing."

Mr Batram claims he can provide unbiased advice: "I'm an Oxford United fan. Most other analysts support Arsenal

or Manchester United." Despite being a born and bred "Os" fan, Mr Batram concedes it is highly unlikely Oxford will trouble the stock market in the foreseeable future. Charlton's share price fell 2p to 62.5p yesterday. Keep practising, Kevin.

Employees at ING Barings in London are holding their breath pending an announcement by chairman And Jacobs on Thursday over a radical corporate shake-up. Yesterday a bank

spokesman confirmed the Dutch bank's international arm was to be merged with Barings, the merchant bank bought for a pound two years ago following the Leeson débâcle.

Barings survivors are keep-ing their fingers crossed that the newly merged global unit will be called ING Barings. The hank has titled the revamp "Blueprint" and set up a steering committee, whose lucky members will be

named on Thursday.
There had been fears that
the 400-year-old Barings
name might sink beoeath the waves in this latest reshuffle, but a spokesman yesterday said ING Barings would be "a logical name".

John Willcock



MR G TURNER

1993 1994 19855 1996

LATEST RESULTS AND TOP 50 TEAMS

LEAGUE TABLE

CALCULATED ON MATCHES PLAYED FROM 17 AUGUST - 23 MARCH

POS	NAME	TEAM P	TMIO
1	MR PETER FRANKENTAL	JOSI MARTI	866
2	MR ASHLEY BRETTLE	RELEGATION 12	844
3	MR PAUL MATTHEW	THE DOOR MAT	843
4	MR SEAN BROSNAN	OASIS	842
5	MR SIMON LIU	DEFENCE ROVERS	827
6	MR IAN GROUT	SILK CITY	824
7	MR ALEXANDA FEAST	THE ZOROSTRIAN ZENETIC ZYGRIE	
8	MR JOHN COX	SOUTHFILL EC.	820
8	MR WILLIAM BARR	KRUEGER F.C.	
10	MR KEITH HORKY	ORGANIC MANURE EC.	820
10	MR RICK YAP	OUT OF MIND	819
10	MR BEN KENDALL		819
13		TURKEY'S TRIGGERS	819
	MR PETER FRANKENTAL	ARLENSTU	816
14	MR ADAM HOGG	BLAGGY HOGG	BIS
14	MR G WHITE	WHITE CITY	815
16	MR SCOTT MCINERNEY		814
16	MR PETER FRANKENTAL	SANDINO	814
18	MR GARFIELD JAMES MACALEM	GARFELD BOYS 2ND	813
18	MR GRAHAM LONGSDANE	SANDLING'S STROLLERS	813
20	MR JONATHAN MCCROSSEN	WASH TOP ARMY	812
21	MR ROBERT GREENFIELD	THE GULLS	809
22	MR SIMON DRAPER	PLATE EC.	806
22	MR GARY HAYLES	IOI ALLSTARS	801
22	MR JOE GOODING	TEAM SQUIDLIPS	808
25	MR J GODWIN	NORYOOD	807
26	MR S J PERRY	THE GREAT ESCAPERS	805
26	MR D R MILLS	THE MUSHROOM LAYERS	805
28	MR TONY AKINDALE	OLLEVILLA	804
28	MR JOHN WANEING	4000 HOLES	804
28	MR IVAN HOOD	EAST GATE ROVERS	804
31	MR P CURRAN	-	803
32	MR TIM PAUL GERMAN	ATHLETICO ASETICO I	802
32	MR ANDY LANE	IF ANYONE CAN TOUCAN	802
34	MR DARREN NICHOLAS	EDNA	801
34	MR JOHN BRITTLE	FAKE MADRID	801
34	MR K B MALCOLM	INTER MALCOLM	801
34	MR PAUL FULLWOOD	KING OF HOBBIES F.C.	108
38	MR A SWANNEY	DOG'S BRICK	800
38	MR STEVE PAYNE	NO FUTURE IN FUCRAY	900
38	MR A MORGAN	KICK START	800
38	MR SIMON HERMANSEN	SIMON'S SUPER TEAM	800
42	MR R PRINGLE	DEEPDALE VILLA 7	799
42	MR MARTIN RENNICK	WILD ROVERS	799
42	MR MARK HAYDEN	TROWBRIDGE WANDERERS	799
45	MR STEVE BAZZNOT	BAZZY'S DEFENCE	798
45	MR PETER SHERLOCK	LINCOLN ST GILES	798
45	MR BEN ANDREWS	BOOZER'S RATTLERS	798
45	MR ANDREW BOLTON	ANDREW'S B TEAM	798
49	MR BILL COOPER	YEP MOP 2000	797
50	MR TERRY JONES	ANDROGEN UNITED	795
50	MR RAYMOND CHICKEN	ALLEKYE MEN FROM UNCLE 2	795
50	MR ALEX FITZGERALD	ALF CHAMMON'S ELECT	
	THE PART PILEVENTAGE	AT ALAILON STEC -	795

OVERALL SCORE CALCULATED ON MATCHES PLAYED FROM 17 AUGUST - 30 MARCH; WEEK 33 SCORE CALCULATED ON MATCHES

Light Bulbs.

The Team Market and Scores table published below, shows four scores. Due to the lack of Premiership matches played between Monday 24 March - Sunday B lists all points scored before the transfer period. Column A lists all points scored after the transfer period. The Overall (Ov) column lists the total amount of points scored in all matches played from Saturday 17 August - Sunday 30 March.

Also published today is the Top 50 League table (see other Independent Fantasy Football team in that. left). It lists the overall top scoring Independent Fan-

oday we publish the latest results in our tasy Football managers and their teams for matches Independent Fantasy Football game, played between Saturday 17 August - Sunday 23 March. will see all the action of a quarter-final and a semi-fisupported by Philips Energy Saver Results will be published every Wednesday in The Independent for all games played from the previous Monday to Sunday inclusive. They will also appear the following Sunday, in the Independent on Sunday. The overall Top 50 League table will 30 March, column Wk33 shows no scores. Column be printed every Wednesday and again on Sunday. Terms and conditions as previously published

PRIZES

The overall winner at the end of the season will be the entrant who has accrued more points than any time. Win the ultimate prize - a trip to the 1998

World Cup in France. The winner, plus companion, nal of their choice, plus the final. In addition, the highest scoring team each month will win a pair of tickets to one of England's World Cup qualifying games at Wembley.

SCORING SYSTEM

4 points for a goal ■ 4 points for a goalkeeper/defender clean sheet = 3 points for a successful assist I point when a player is selected and plays ■ I point for a winning goal ■ 3 points for a manager win, I point for a draw E Lose I point for a yellow card ■ Lose 3 points for a red card

TEAM MARKET AND

 $\prod_{k=1}^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j \in [n]} f_{i,j}$

2095.2 -32.9 SEAQ VOLUME 654.3m shares, 62,087 bargains Gilts Index



Just a modest bloodbath after New York's Easter fall

with a 64.8 points fall, recovering approaching half of its early setback. With New York suffering a But, in the past few years, each near 300 points decline over time Wall Street has faltered Easter the stock market was clearly set for a bumpy session. lo the opening minutes bounce.
market-makers took advan- As the tage of the fraught climate to undertake a savage round of mark downs and Footsie was quickly off 112.4. Prices re-

covered marginally during the

rest of the morning but it was

not until the afternoon session

that shares took on a more pos-

itive note, with a ripple of relief lifting them to their best levels of the day as New York, somewhat hesitantly, edged forward.
Once again US interest rate

trading related to year-end tax considerations with investors Evidence America will soon require more rate increases to

As bloodbaths go it was a modest affair; Footsie ended rekindled long running fears the US hull market has been lassoed and world markets face an uncomfortable future. the sheer weight of US pension

money has produced another As the world's biggest share market, New York's impact on

London is always telling. But there have been signs the two markets have to some extent decoupled and it was perhaps significant that yesterday's slump was very much a kneejerk, in-house reaction rather than the result of waves of selling.
Indeed, much of the day's

embarking on bed and break-fast deals or locking in profits. quire more rate increases to Many institutions are awash the high flyers to get burnt. take some of the heat out of the with cash, prompting a certain amount of wariness they may Amro Hoare Govett added to



MARKET REPORT DEREK PAIN

forefront of the market's surge

to record levels. Some suggest they hold the key to its direc-

tinn; if they crack then shares

turn. Still, National Westmin-ster Bank eased fears of a

financial slide by being one of

only nine Footsie constituents to achieve a plus - 7p at 693.5p. EMI, which has been in a

dreadful spin on competition

are set for a dramatie down-

take advantage of what they regard as unjustified price falls. Ranson, the building materials group, was the worst per-forming hive chip, ending 14p off at 272p. Next came BT, strong in the past few weeks on MCI considerations, aff 17.5p

to 428p.

Reuters was another big casualty, giving up 22.5p to 596.5p, its lowest for 12 months. The shares are suffering from the strong pound, in-creasing competition and the failure of its cash handout to

It was the turn of many of

Somic, an obscure yarn business traded on the little used Seats market, was the most stock market reporter of the year

untroubled share in sight -zooming 72p to 158.5p as Neville Buch, former head of Blenheim Exhibitions, joined their discomfort by downgrading profit expectations for Royal Bank of Scotland, nff the board after picking up a 22 13p at 524p. Barclays, 1,216p per cent interest. Amstrad, Alan Sugar's veearlier this year, was at one hicle, was another on song time down to 986.5p. The shares closed off 8p at 1,013p. The banks have been in the

with a 21.5p rise to 221.5p after selling its loss making mobile telephone business for a fancy £92m. Office equipment group Nobe rose 17p to 128.5p as takeover talks got under way.

Waverley Mining fell 10p to
55p as it dropped legal action
against Bre-X, the Canadian

group which appeared to have discovered what was billed as the richest gold mine in the world. But doubts about the value of the Indonesiao worries, enjoyed the biggest prospect have since appeared.

gain, up 29p to 1,144p on hopes supermarkets could after all provide a profit boost.

Tuskar Resources' acquisition of further off-shore African oil interests left the shares off 0.25p at 5.25p. Premier Oil, where hopes of intriguing developments hover, gained 1.5p to 37p. Newcomer Avalon Oil, issued at 100p.

reached 103.5p.

Loox, an optical group, returned to AIM after appointing stockbroker Raphael Zorn Hemsley as its adviser, un-fortunately it also forecast bigger losses than expected, more than halving the shares

to 37.5p.
Leeds, the textile granp. rose 1.5p to 150.5p; the shares hit 260p a year ago. Stockbroker Henry Cooke Lumsdeo say the profit recov-ery is stronger than many

Suspect.
Analyst Peter Dzedzora looks for profits moving from £5.5m to £9m this year and then to £10.5m. He predicts the ☐World Fluids returns to market tomorrow as Peterhead, a crane and fork lift truck operator. The colourful former chemicals, exploration and minerals company has undergone a root and branch overhaul since the shares were suspended, for the second time, last September. The restructuring involved the takeover of Peterhead, a mobile crane op erator, and Birchwood, a fork

lift truck group. The acquisi-tions were funded party by a placing and apen offer of new shares at 70p. World Fluids arrived on the Dublin market in 1989. Its shares, now about to enjoy a full listing, were suspended at 7p.

Newcastle United is expected to make a tame market début today, possibly 10p premium to its 135p

850
BOO
650
ton Reitters
560
WEST WEST WITH
1997 High Law Stack Price Chy Yol PA
Alcoholic Beverages

The state of the s

Berger ... 精化工作

48° 8° 1

may be BC ...

Black And Control F- 4 # No. Africa Is a

ınit trı	ısts				(3)
### Service California Cali	Sincis Culture Fund Acc Cuntum Fund I Marting Culture Accusing Fund I Marting Accusing Fund I Marting Culture Fund I Marting Accusing Fund I Marting	Company Comp	Color	STERLING	Brode
### Price - Occasion ### Price ### Pri	Liego Destination Inc. 9850 9850 387 1887 (Focus Publish Inc. 9850 9850 9850 387 1887 (Focus Publish Inc. 9850 9850 9850 9850 9850 9850 9850 9850	FINALLA TIMES Information Final Color State of the Color State of th	Wall December De	May 161/56 127/72 97/92 72:118 Jun 192/80 161/100 130/118 105/142 Jul 212/93 179/109 153/133 127/157 110/169	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T

المكنا من الأصل

FINANCIAL TIMES
Information

ap-

ied

OH

GRAND NATIONAL: Mudahim's victory in Ireland reinforces the claims of Lord Gyllene

Brookshaw resumes a pilgrimage

To the racing public at large, Steve Brookshaw has become notable only this season as the trainer of Saturday's Grand National favourite, Lord Gyllene. But to the people of Fazakerley and Kirkby, on the ringes of Aintree, he is already an awe-inspiring figure.
The fair denizens of those

Liverpool districts still talk of the April day in 1995 when they watched the course's Foxhunters' Chase on television. One contestant was going so wildly wide they all rushed out of the room to push the tallboy up against the front door. Solar Green and Mr S Brookshaw almost blipped their way on to the radar at Manchester's Ringway airport that day but eventually charted a path that allowed them to complete the course. "I went wide because he was hanging so badly." Brook-shaw recalls. "He almost took me into the Canal [the jockey failed to stipulate whether this was Suez or Panama]."

Aintree has in fact been a dramatic stage for la famille Brookshaw. In 1950, in the days when the jockeys kissed their loved ones farewell on the way out to the monstrous fences, Steve's father Peter won the Foxhunters' on Hilmere. Thirteen years later, his uncle Tim, who had been the champion jockey, suffered a paralysing injury there which was to

remove his will to live. Steve Brookshaw himself was riding in point-to-points from the time young boys attempt

Richard Edmondson talks to a trainer with a record of Aintree family success

he does not get bored in his 64th

year Stan is also the chairman

of Uttoxeter and Newcastle

should be emanating from un-

der a tin hat on some scaffold-

ing. In addition he has a near Howard Hughes-level of inter-

est in hygiene, and is well

known for having all the lava-

tories checked at his race-

courses before the gates are

opened. "I hope the toilets at

Uttoxeter are not only the

cleanest in racing but the clean-

est anywhere." he said yester-day. "They're modern and tiled, and they are beautiful.

these days, but I have people

who check them for me and

there is a sign in every one say-

ing that if anyone is dissatisfied

with the surroundings they

should write to me. I'm very par-

ticular about that and I'm in full

agreement with the headmaster

who said you should judge a school by its toilets."

terest in racing, and specifically points and hunter-chasers, it

When Clarke regained his in-

"I don't inspect all the toilets

Clarke does depart from the

it, and by the time they put it up to 16 I was that age anyway, so 1 didn't miss any riding, he Properties, which recently any any the state of the said yesterday. "And I haven't retired yet. Before I go I would like to ride against my daugh-ter Heidi one day." Eighteen-year-old Heidi will get a 28-year

Much of Brookshaw's success between the flags was for a man who has been supporting his family for 35 years. Stan Clarke first bought a horse when an offer of 75 guineas was enough to prise La Grandesse away from the Newmarket Sales. When the mare eventually won a race it was in the hands of Tim Brook-

Clarke was interested in horses because his father had heen a cavalry man. While many of those that did return from the First World War reported on the living hell of the Belgian killing grounds, Clarke snr was able to recount rather more pleasant times in Egypt

and India. Clarke jur formerly trained himself at a location which sounds like the verine for Pooh and Piglet's holiday, Bartonunder-Needwood in Staffordshire, but then retired to concentrate on husiness. The aftermath suggests Britain's trainers should be thankful for his exodus.

It may be safe to assume you will never see Stan Clarke wearshaving even though there is no hair on their face, "When you were allowed to ride at 14 I did the chairman of the Birmingthe riding and then training. His efforts with some wooden ma-terial earned a promise that he would get an animal of distinction from his patron when he took out a full licence.

This pledge resulted in the arnounced pre-tax profits of rival two years ago at Preston £11.7m for 1996. To make sure Farm, Uffington, on Shrewshury's eastern perimeter, of Lord Gyllene. He did not take the accepted route of junction 12 off the M6 and the A5, but rather Waikato and Ellerslie, on traditional perception of the high-flying businessman in some areas. His voice does not New Zealand's north island. where he won two novice chases before changing hemipossess the fineries of the English public school system but sounds rather as though it spheres. Stan Clarke likes Kiwi horses and their reputation for armoured hardiness. .

Lord Gyllene has certainly shown no underbelly this season and his victory over Mndahim in Ultroxeter's National Trial in February is beginning to look persuasive form in the light of the runner-up's subsequent victories in the Racing Post Chase and Monday's Irish

Now Steve Brookshaw is looking forward to returning to the circuit that holds so many memories for himself and his ex-tended family. "It's a great experience riding over those fences because the atmosphere is so different with everyone being that much more friendly and wishing each other luck," he said.

Brookshaw admits he will be noncommunicative to the point of rudeness on Saturday and he will have to take himself away to control the nerves. Stan Clarke, too, may be seen in the Aintree loos, but that will not be the result of tension. He will be checking out the opposition. Steve Brookshaw

signment in his new role as TV

pundit. The BBC won the race

to show live the rearranged

running of the Dubai World

Cup, and will do so tomorrow

afternoon as part of their Ain-

The timing of the \$4m race,



Photograph: Robert Hallam

Broderick in intensive care

Shane Broderick was in intensive care in a Duhlin hospital yesterday following a bad fall at ran and Michael Hourigan, the Fairyhouse. The Irish jockey suffered severe neck injuries and hruising to the spinal cord when falling from Another Deadly in the Nuzum Handicap Power Gold Cup at Fairyhouse

Chase oo Monday. A medical spokesman said: Shane is seriously ill but there will be no long-term prognosis until the bruising goes down." Broderick was initially taken to the Blanchardstown Hospital before being transferred to the Mater Hospital in Dublin.

2.20 Give And Take 2.50 Lovelark 3.20 First Class

(nb) 3.50 Super Tactics 4.20 Polden Pride 5.00

250 yards.

\$\text{250 yards.} \text{ from SW of Exeter on A38. ADMISSION: Grandsward.} \text{Poddock \$10; Silver Ring \$5 (accompanied under-16s free). CAR PARK: \$2 on rails; \$2 members; remainder free.

RLINKERED FIRST TIME: None. WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DATS: Mr Sneggle (3.50) won

of Towerster on Saturday.

LONG-DISTANCE BUNNERS: Real Glee (4.50) has been sent

LONG-DISTANCE BUNNERS: Real Glee (4.50) has been sent 319 miles by J J Quinn from Settrington, North Yorkshire; Foxies Lad (4.50) sent 144 miles by I Nicholson from Temple Guing, Goucestarshire; Lovelork (2.50) sent 141 miles by R Lee from Byton, Shroteshire; Solawest (2.20) sent 137 miles by R Levison-Davies from Namton, Gloocestarshire; Theathness (2.50) sent 136 miles by F Jordan from Risbury, Hereford and Worcester; Timidjar (2.20) sent 135 miles by D Gandolfo from Warnage, Oxfordshire

2.20 ALL WOOL AXMINSTER 100 JUVENILE NOVICE HUROLE (CLASS E) £2,925

1 321 GIVE AND TAKE (28) (2) M Pipe 11 4 ______ C Neurie
2 60 TRIMEDAR (22) D Gendarib 10 12 ______ D Fortt (S)
3 572 SULAWESS (24) N Twison-Dakes 10 7 __ ler J Goldstein (7)
- 3 declared SETTING: 4-7 Give And Take, 2-1 Subarted, 10-1 Teridijer

2.50 MOORLAND AXMINSTER 100 MARES' ONLY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE

(CLASS G) £2,375 added 2m 2f

BETTING: 3-1 flows of Gleon, 7-2 Qualter Waltz, 5-1 Prove The Point, 6-1 Lovelarit, 7-1 Qn My Toes, These Times, 8-1 others.

The Sporting Life

Guide whe

added 4YO 2m 2f

The jockey was visited in hospital yesterday by Tom Doowner and the trainer respectively of the top chaser Dorans Pride, a regular mount of Broderick's. Dorans Pride won the yesterday ridden by the sub-

stutute Richard Dunwoody. "Shane managed a smile but there were tears in his eyes," Doran said. Dunwoody said: "We're all thinking of Shane, who is one of the most popular hope this windleers him up a

110vds

added 2m 2f

1 P55253 PRIST CLASS (A6) 6 Albert 7 11 2 Researce
3 22-0075 JORDANS CRIDILERON (8) R Foot 20 11 2 J Foot
3 36-202P MOZEMO (14) M Pipe 10 11 2 C Membe
4 07-PUT5 454800 MBRS (28) Mar P Durbeld 8 10 11 A Proctor
6 00055 SORDERE (474) 8 Behaving 8 10 11 B CRifford
-- 5 declared --

3.50 TORBAY AXMINSTER 100 HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,000 added 2m 3f

1 PROSA SPANSANA (23) (27) (38) M Pre 5 11 11 Mr R Thombu (5)
2 199034 SPANSANA (23) (27) (38) M Pre 5 11 0 M thome (7) 8
3 303731 MR SNAGSLE (4) Sman Essis 8 10 0 C Mande
4 0611(5)* MRM CRISSINA (62) (582) (5) A Hobbu 2 10 0 R Greece
Manhaum melatric (4) The Crissina (62) (582) (6) A Hobbu 2 10 0 R Greece

4.20 ROYAL DARTMOUTH AXMINSTER 100 HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,500

4.50 TAMAR AXMINSTER 100 AMATEUR RID-ERS' NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £2,925

nections.

Six-length Trick

Mister Trick's six-length success in the Sebel House Group Novices' Handicap Chase at Wetherby yesterday foiled a

gamble on the runner-up, The Whole Hog, backed down from

The stewards inquired into

the improvement in form shown

by Mister Trick, 16-1, but accepted explanations from con-

little," Dunwoody said. Brod-erick was due to ride Back Bar in Saturday's Grand National. Going concerns yesterday threw partial doubt over the participation of Master Oats and Suny Bay in the National. Kim Bailey and Charlie Brooks, their trainers, are worried that the ground at Aintree will be too

tree coverage, with the former jockey as their man in the padlively to risk their charges. Baidock, reports Sue Montgomery from Dubai. ley will walk the course tomorrow to decide whether to run Master Oats. The absence of the abandoned last Saturday be-1995 Gold Cup hero would cause of heavy rain, has been would are the weights to rise by 15th. hrought forward to 4.30pm most say the rain did it good. It looks better than before the cause the weights to rise by 15th. hrought forward to 4.30om 3.20 ROYAL SEATON AXMINISTER 100 NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 3f

slot after the Glenlivet An-Willie Carson arrived in Dubai vesterday for his first major as-

BBC to show World Cup live

niversary 4-y-o Hurdle. The track at Nad Al Sheha was re-opened yesterday morning, just three days after it was but washed away by the mother of all thunderstorms. The sun here has shone unblinkingly since Saturday, to the delight of the trainers of the 12 horses who have stayed on to run for the sport's richest purse. Richard Mandella, in charge of American challengers Siphon and Sandpit, said: "I would al-

storm. Now all we want to do is get the game under way."

Most of the candidates for tomorrow's big race tested the sur-

face out yesterday. Sheikh Mohammed's Singspiel, who breezed half a mile at training track yesterday, is now the leading European in Ladbrokes' reformed market. The firm bets: 11-4 Siphon, 7-2 Sandpit, 4-1 Formal Gold, 8-1 Kammtarra, Flemensfirth, 14-1 Key Of Luck, 20-1 Hokuto Vega, 33-1 Bijou d'Inde, Luso,

2.00 llevin Janine 2.30 Moon Devil 3.00 Domakee

De Pron 3.30 Oatis Rose 4.00 Barton Scamp 4.30 BOOTS N ALL (nap) 5.00 Samuel Wilder-spin 5.30 Fortunes Flight

GOUNG: Good to Pirm.

Left-hand course, level with long straights, easy turns and a one furlong run-ju.

Course is N on the A443 by the River Severn. Worrester (Foregate St.) Station Im. ADMINSTON: Members \$12.50; Tratersalls \$8.50; Course \$6 (OAPs \$2.50). CAR PARK: Free; pictule area parking \$2.50.

BLINEERED FIRST TIME: A Badge Too Far (2.00), Just Andy (2.00) (visored), The Flying Doctor (2.30) (visored), Ledburian (2.00).
WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None.
LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Brackenheath (3.30) & Hardy
Breeze (4.30) have been son; 169 miles by 1 M Grissell from
Brighting Pack, East Sussex.

200 ROUNDHEAD SELLING HURDLE (CLASS

L		G) £2,375 added 2m
1	20-10P8	BAYERD (54) C Egerton 6 11 7
3	053306	STREAS-A-POSE (3.1) (CD) 8 Usinetyn 7 11 2Mr.J L Lieuw
3	. 02032	A S JEL (23) (8F) 0 (7Neil 6 11 0
4		BRAVE SPY 0 Burchel 8 11 0 D J Bard
5		CORPORATE INDICE (18) T Hard 7 11 0P McLoug
6	VIBA-NOD	BLENDAMS (SQ) Dr P Pritchard 10 11 0
7	0-00P	EUST ANDY (69) 8 Present 6 11 0 Mogford (
8.	43-	WESTCOAST 574) M Tate 8 11 0
9		A SADGE TOO FAR (LL) Mrs L Williamson 7 10 89 Bellan
10		DAYDREAM BELIEFTER (SE) M Swamen 5 10 9P He
11		LETTIN JANUE (42) P Ristiens 6 10 9
12	255363	PEDALTOTHEMEDIAL (19) (BF) R Judges 5 10 9
13	DO-PU	RAIOPOSES RAP (14) C Jones 7 10 9
14	13-0236	SPRIG MUSLIN (14) O Gandolio 5 10 9 Souble Mitchel
15	DE-DAR	WITE MILITAIN PERSON WILLIAMS & TO P. SE- & MILITAIN

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Domaine De Pron (Worcester 3.00) NB: Scotby (Worcester 3.30)



2.30 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £2,925 added 2m 3.00 BROMYARD NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) 54,950 added 2m 7f 110yds

3.30 EVESHAM HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) £4,850 edided 3m

4.00 COMMANDERY AMATEUR RIDERS HAND-ICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) 52,925 added 1 D0124/P SALET ROYAL (23) (C) (D) H Marries 8 12 0 Sections Fig. 5-1 Hack Co., 8-1 Daniel Dove, Brush With Fune, Desert Way, 14-1 others

W.	de the Even top, 40-1 Jugger.		
p	THE CALMINUE (46) (C) G Baking 8 11 10 Mr J Thatcher (7)		
	KINO'S CROSS (13) A J Wison 8 11 (Mr J Jules ()		
4	PETER MOHANY (SE) (D) M Pipe 5 11 0 Mr M Rimell (3) 8		
	HAMOY LASS (65) (C) (D) J Snoth 8 10 9_Mr O McPholi (7)		
Ö	BARTON SCAMP (15) (RF) 5 Brookshow 5 10 7 Mr R Walkey		
1	ABOVE THE CUT (14) C Modock 5 10 3 Nr P Scott (7)		
	CHRISTS GUEN (16) (C) (D) J Bradley 8 10 2 Miles V Roberts		
P	HALHAM TAKIN (14) H Monney 7 10 3 Miles & Dodley (7)		

(7) V
9 FPE26P BALKMAN TARN (148) H Manners 7 10 3 Miles A Dodley (7)
10 OPS-FP BELKOWEN (26) A Nevel 7 10 0 Miles A Dodley (7)
11 3-00012 HANGING GROVE (14) P Murphy 7 10 Oldr Matthew Wells (7)
12 30FPE5 GLPN MIRNEE (2) R Busier 12 10 0 Miles B 10 Oldre R Jones (5)
14 53360P DOLLY SPORT GRU. (21) B Liewelyn 8 10 Oldre R Jones (7)
15 50FD WIEST BAY RECEIZE (27) R Busier 5 10 0 Miles E J Jones (7)
16 doctored —
Mirimorn Height 105. True randicap weights: Releasen 9st 130, Hanging Grove St 11s, Glen Mirgh 9st 10th. Cassale Pal St 500, Daily Sport Gri 9st 30, Wast Bay Breeze 9st 00b.
BETTING: 5-1 Above The Cut, 6-1 Peter Minourry, 7-1 Kino's Cross, Barton Scaupp, 8-1 Hanging Grove, Classic Pal, 10-1 Cute's Siten, 12-1 others

14	30	RESTORATION NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE
	30	(CLASS E) £4,075 added 2m 4f 110yds
1 :	2662U3	JOYAL HAN (13) (8F) ROSLEGO 8 11 10
2 R	-0F424	SPRING TO GLORY (LE) P Haward 10 11 8
3	35-253	RIDING CROP (80) [BF) N Henderson 7 11 4 & Kawamaga
		COURT MASTER (21) R Bucker 9 11 4 B Power
		LOBSTER COTTAGE (35) K Buley 9 11 3 S McHoll
8		GNRY (23) R McCourt 7 10 10Sophie Michell (3)
7	P560	HARRY BREEZE (34) O Gassell 8 10 10
	16-064	NO FIDDENG (14) G McCourt 8 10 8 D Schigwiter
	5-PB3R	DANIDE MIP (11) A Canol 9 10 8 D Walth
	0-6022	BOOTS N ALL (11) 6 Bailing 7 10 7 A Dollain
11 2	AW 52	RAINCRECK (13) Mark Campion 6 10 5
12 .	5 423 5	KING'S SHIDUMB (22) H Oliver 10 10 5Jacqui Oliver
13	5464FF	DRESS DANCE (27) N Machel 7 10 2
		STAND DUTY (1547) N Henderson 10 to 1 A Fizgerald
	PEPS-P	TOP IT ALL (46) P Hartes 8 10 0
	PUS4	ONEOFUS (15) Mrs L Pichards 8 100
	HPD40P	BONNETER (28) M Walkinson 8 10 0
18 (533245	woodow (14) A Turnel 7 10 0
Minde		he 10st. True hardicap weighe Top # All, Onsolus 9st 13th, Bur-
		Bet 11th .
		Didnet Cotto & 1 Court Marker 7-1 Laborar Postage Books

N AIL,	5-1 Joy	ini Man, Dandie Imp, 10-1 No Fidding, 12-1 others
5.	00	WORCESTER STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) (DIV I) £1,500 added 2m
1		
1	10	SANTUREL VIOLDERSPIN (21) (D) O Nicholson 5 11 11
2	6	BALLINA (114) J O'Shee 5 11 4
2 3		BERTIE BAYARD R Johnson Houghton 5 11 4
4	42	CERTAIN SHOT (22) (BIG Q McCoun & 11 4 D Bridgember
5		DAMEST'S CHOICE (11) Mrs M. Jones 5 11 4 Derok Byroe
6		EMERALD LAMP 0 O'Neil 6 11 4V Stattery
7		HOTEL CASINO (NZ) A Durn 5 11 4
8	0	ICHOFORD ONEY (11) C Morbols 5 11 4 D Gallegher
9		301.50N C Barnell 8 11 4P Henley (3)
10	5	MORTROE (39) R Rows 5 11 4 D O'Sullivan
11		REPERT BLUES J King 5 11 4
12	20	SPEOPSHIRE GALE (11) (BP) 5 Brookstow 6 11 4
•		X Alepset (7)
13	6	STAR ADVENTIRE (11) J Evens 5 11 4 Miss E James
14		WINDLE BROOK K Baley 5 11 4 S Nichell
15		CHATTER BOX John R Upson 5 10 13 R Supple
16		KONGHTSRRIDGE GIRL P Hobbs 6 10 13 N Williamson
17	_	MINER'S ROSE Mrs J Restor 6 10 13
18	0-	SO WELCOME (\$33) N Lamoden 5 10 13 T & McLampfilm
19		DUTY FREE A Havey 4 10 12 A McCarthy
20		JAZZ DUKE R O'Sumon 4 10 12 A McCabe
21		TWELVE CLUB K Baley 4 10 12
22		AVONCLIFF J King 4 10 7
		- 22 deciered -
Eams	HE: 5-4.	Samuel Whiterspie, 6-1 Certain Shot, 7-1 Twake Clab, Win-

Cale, 16-1 d	thers
5.30	WORCESTER STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) (DIV II) £1,500 added 2m
1 21	MELODY MAID (32) (D) N Henderson 5 11 B M A Filegianal
2	BRUSH WITH FAME P Hoobs 6 11 4
3 236	COBLE LANE (54) Williams 5 11 4 J Osborne DANDE DOVE K Saley 8 11 4 S McMcM
4 5	DANDE DOVE K Skiley 8 11 4 S Natival
5	LICHTERNA STEEL O Caro 8114 Mr A Philips
8	REGAL SPRING X Balley 5 11 4
	SARAS DELICHT (106) O Nicholson 5 11 4R Messey (3)
	SILVER TREASURE (11) Mrs M Jones 5 11 4 Denek Bytne
9 .	CHARRY THOUGHTS M Wildragon 5 10 13 W Marston
10	HACK ON P Hotes 5 10 13
11	LUCYS RED SUPPER Piones 5 10 13
12	ROSELECK H Kinarian 5 to 13
12	DORY NICKS R Pack 5 10 13 like 0 MePhall (7)
14 6	DESERT WAY (25) Mass H Hought 4 10 12
25 2	PORTUNES FLIGHT (25) J King 4 10 12M Richards
16	LONGSHORE Mrs P Sy 4 10 12
17	NATIONAL FIASCO C Popriam 4 10 12 5 Wyene
18	DUR MANI FLIN Dr O Chesney 4 10 12S Borrough
19	QUARMATIC X Beros 4 10 12 & Septe (5)
20 Û	CURTS THE SECOND (32) C Barriel 4 10 7
21 22	HEY ZOE C Jones 4 10 7 Mi Raightoy (7)
22	MSS BLUES SHIELER A CHARMEN AT 10 7
	- 22 Telephon -

HYPERION

2.40 Pm Still Here 3.10 High Premium 3.40 Rock Island Line 4.10 Express Gift 4.40 Here Comes Herbie

STALLS: 1852, 1860 of 1804 SERIES 500; Im & 1815 — inside rail: [6] & 6] — far side.
DEAM ADVANTAGE: light best for 1 m in 1 m 15.

Eight-hand undulating course was pear-shaped loop.

Eight-hand undulating some samp light for the course of th

ELEADER TRANSES WITH RUNNERS; J Berry - 36 winners from 219 runners given a success ratio of 16.4% and a loss to a 51 level state of 529.88; Mrs M Reveley - 23 winners, 119 runners, 19.3%, 5-11.64, Mrs L Perratt - 14 winners, 161 runners, 8.5%, 5-2.25; C Thomston - 10 winners, 63 runners, 15.0%, 5.15.75.

ELEADER JOCKETTS K Darkey - 41 wms, 20 rides, 20.3%, 5-2.41; J Wesver - 37 wins, 142 rides, 20.7%, +561.56, J Carrell - 31 wms, 191 rides, 16.2%, -517.04; J Forence, 23 wins, 111 rides, 20.7%, +521.07.

ELEADER FIRST TRAIT SEVEN DAYS: there Comes therefor (4.18) was in Mussell
WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: there Comes therefor (4.18) was in Mussell
ELEADER FIRST TRAIT.

burgh on Thursday. LONG-DESTANCE EUNNERS: Minter Bankes (2.10) & Native Thurch (2.40) have been sent 300 miles by W Tumer from Corton Denham, Somersel; Veridian (4.10) & Passing Strangers (4.40) sent 361 miles by P Harris from Akthury, Oxfortishire.

2.10 IMMY CRAIG MAIDEN AUCTION STAKES (CLASS E) (QUAL IFIER FOR 2-Y-O SERIES FINAL) £4,200 added 2YO 5f

The Bracklesby that and seventh, Stately Princess and Micquelon, both won next time out at Hawcaste and MiSTER BANKCS can do his but for the Bracklesby tonn, too. He best all for Blueridge Dencer at Donosser, where Piley Brigg (3th bester off) funded only next. But lumer won the two-year-old seller at Nottingham on Monday with Lord Smith, who also firshed numer-up on his debut at Donosser, and Mister Bankes should be suited by the soft ground at he is by Risk Me. Risk Me is the sire of Risky Whitely, who won first time out for lack Berry and Gary Carrer at Haydock at the weekend, any alto won first time out for lack Berry and Gary Carrer at Haydock at the weekend, any Berry site sert out the filey Salamanca to win the maden auction in which Filey Brigg frushed third at Nasselburgh. The yard had a sotback when newcomer Antonia's Double (favourite) finished last of four at Newcastle on Monday but there must be a chance that Masselburgh, a Jenuary loal by Rock, City, can make a race of it. Selection; MISTER BANKES

2.40 DALKING PAGES HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,500 added 3YO

	of Penanty Value 22,542
24000-	MORTHERN SAL (196) (C) (A R Brecce) Mes 1 Percer 9 7
00604	WERY O SIX 1950 Usines Richel R Fatey 9 6
462063-	THE STELL HORE (146) IJ K M Olver) J Berry 9 6
006-	MURRAY OREY (181) (Mrs A Briett) E Weymes 9 1
6650	MATINE DIATOR (7) (2) Brown W Rumer 84 T Sprake 7
600-	MASS FURIT PENANCE (195) (DE Simpsoni P Evans R 3
000-563	Buffish (15) (Ten Etterngon) 7 Etterngon 7 10
	7 decimed
WITH THE WORLD	ht: 7st 10th. True handking weight: Impish 7st 9th.

MARTINE: 9-4 Why O Skr. 5-2 Cm Still Here, 6-1 Merray Grey, 8-1 Northern Sal, Hetire Timbob, Implet, 10-1 Mine Regit Penance 1996: Hotes Choco 3 8 12 Date Goson 8-1 (G.M. Moore) 13 ran

1986: Hones Choca 3 8 12 Daie Goson 8-1 (G M Noore) 13 ran Potent GUIDE. It fooks as though Northern Saf was Aarshiy nandcapped last season as she was found wanting in three nursenes, but she crept closer to the winner as she dropped down the weighs and she starts this campaign Saf late than the ender the last, Northern Saf won the two-year-old race on this card last year (for Jack Berry), suggesting she can nur well fresh and cope with cur in the ground, but whether she has dropped down the hand-cape enough is another master. Like Northern Saf, I'm Stiff Herre did not spankle in the second half of last season after chowing ability early on. He was a remote fourth behind Seasde in the mort here last May but a half-length second to fourth Blue Movie on his Seasde in the mort here last May but a half-length second to fourth Blue Movie on his Seasde in the mort here last May but a half-length second to fourth Blue Movie on his season in nursenes, but he has been getiad over the winker. The Erne Wegmes-tramed Sing And Dance and Impulsive Air Nave Sort finished second in competitive Newcastle handscaps recently. Admittedly, both are older hardes but a could be that stablemate Allurary Grey has done plenty of work, too, haghain's trind to Boryaho. Shiff in a Southwell made in sudkely to amount to much and he has had more opportunities than the others. At least he and Native Thetch should be it following spells of all-weather racing.

3.10 WESTCARS SAAB TRAINERS CHALLENGE LAUNCH CLAIM-ING STAKES (CLASS F) £3,300 added 1m 1f 36yds Penal-

		ty Value £2,626
1	1203-05	HIGH PREMIUM (12) U.C. Parsonsi R Faher 9.9.13
2	D4-5112	CALDER KING (16) (C) (Laurel (Lessure) Limited) Mrs M Revoley 6 9 12 \$ Copp (6) 10
3	350363	LEST THE LUCKY (USA) (116) (D) (Ass Berry Dudury) Miss S Hall 8 9 12
4	6	HAMEY (7) (Parick H Marror) J Golde 5 9 11
5	3640364	SUR MARK (858) (Scotrorts Racing Ltd) Mrs A Swinberk 6 9 8
8		SANSTOTRY (J M Cray) Mes (Perratt 7 9 7
7	460050-	TEN PAST SIX (144) U.5 Nemetey and Mass J Hall Mentyn Wane 5.96 Corroll
8		SHMOOZY (2184) (Ned C)(nrori) J Golde 8 9 1 Paberts (5)
9	0	INCANTRICE (7) (Tony Stafford) W Storey 4 9 0
10		AMANY (587) (Lyn Phillips) O Burchell 5 8 13 5 Deceme
11		MEN OF WICKENBY UP Secury R McKeter 3 8 11 Notice 1
12	0-0	SEE YOU SOOM (30) (Say Reed) C Thoman 3 8 8

BETTENG: 5-2 Left The Lucky, 3-1 High Promises, 7-2 Calder Mag, 10-1 Ten Past Stc, 12-1 Acressy, 14-1 Sem Mark, See You Soos, 20-1 others 1998: Field Of Vision 6 9 9 1 Wesser 7-2 (M.Johnston) 13 Jan

HIGH PREMIUM might prefer a shorter the and better ground but his Mith of 23 beland the eight-year-old will like the soft ground. He looks too close to High Premium at these weights, though, and it is a long time since he got his head in front. Leff The Lucky constitil win a race of this sort judged on his third to Hazard A Guess at York less August.

3.40 HAMILTON SELLING STAKES (CLASS G) £3,000 added 3YO 1m 65yds Penalty Value £2,220

1	45-0	MANULENO (12) & O Barber-Loway J Hetherton 6 11				
2		ROCK (SLAND) LINE (J Berry) J Berry 8 11				
3	34220-0	SWISS COAST (25) (Bite Roong Club) N Tiride: 8 11				
4	0-	FURDLINE WINDSONG (246) (Alliem Graham) R McKellar 8 8				
5	6555	MURRON WALLACE (163) (Physh O'Dormell) R Whitaker 8 6				
8		SWEET NOTE (T P Finct) Mess L Perratt 8 6 Catroll 1				
7	500-	TYCOON TIMA (165) IA N Brooks Ranter) W Brebourne & 6				
		- 7 declared -				
. 3	BETTENG: 7-4 Swiss Coast, 2-1 Murron Wallace. 9-2 Book Island Line, 10-1 Monitone, Sweet Note,					
14	14-1 Eurolisk Windsong, 20-1 Tycoon Tion.					
	1998: Che's & Usener 3 R & K Porter A.1 (S C Williams) 7 cm					

FORM GUIDE
The only time that Swiss Coast ron in a seller he beat all terr Lemonro in a valuable 20runner race at York. Since leaving Lynda Remisteri, however, Swiss Coast has been disapporting, including when visored. He beat only one home in a Woverhampton made
on his reappearance and the good form he showed as a two-year-old was on much faster
ground than lodey's. Last year's race was won by a newcomer, so flock talsaid Line and
Swiest Note are worth considering, appealshy if the market hirts that they can make their
presence felt in a week race, but MURRON WALLACE might be the answer now she is
dropped into a seller. Murron Village showed ability as a two-year-old and lack of a recent outing might not matter for much bearing in mind that stablemate Sik Cottagn was
racing for the first time this year when he won the setter at Wolverhampton on Saturday
right.

Selection: MURRON WALLACE

	17	L10	YELLOW PAGES HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,500 added in
	Ļ		3f 16yds Penalty Value £3,899
	1		VERIDOWN (236) (D) (Ms P W Harris) P Harris 4 10 0
	2		SUEZ TORNACIO (12) (John Patock Barryl E Alston 4 9 12S Drovene
1	3		DOMENO FLYER (5) (C) (S Smith Mrs A Swedonk 4 9 11 (60) Supple 1
1	4	112-404	MANFUL (13) (CO) (C O Busber-Lomes) Mass L Perratt 5 9 7
	. 5	656060	LORD HASTIE (USA) (172) (C) (Mrs Joy Benday) C Trumton 9 8 13. Dean McKerren 1
	8	043104	SUGA HAWK (B) (John Potnet Bany) E Alston 5 8 11
ı	7	0.0360	EXPRESS 887 (144) (C) (A Homer, H Young, and D Arnold) Mrs M Reveloy 8 8 10
ı			Cahasa 1
ı	8	40200-0	GIFTBOX GUSA) (C) (C) (G) Alison) N Bycrot 5 8 5
ì	9	014-100	MORTHETON MOTTO (7) D Callagram) J Golde 4 8 5
Į			MODRANGING (19) (Richard Holes) ? Etherington 4 8 2
Ì	11		
١	12	00005-2	SING AND DANCE (II) (As N Naper) E Weymes 4 7 10
ı	1.3		LORD ADVOCATE (6) (CD) (Mrs.) McFadyen-Munay) O Nolan 9 7 10
1	14	040000-	HUTCHES LADY (135) (1) (GDA) Partnership: R McKeller 5 7 10 Joney Barnson (7) 6
1	15	64050-0	RAPID MOVER (5) (CD) (less J McFaclyen-Murray) O Novem 10 7 10 F Feeony (5) 1 6

4.40 LANARKSHIRE HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,500 added 1m

1	1		41 TAGE LEINITA ASIGE TTOO
ı		1 315400-	ROSSEL (USA) (226) (D) (Alten W Metalle) P Montach 4 9 13
ı	l	2 00/003-	PARSONE STRANGERS BIGAL 12200 DATS P W HOUSE P HOUSE 4 9 11 To Despute
ļ	!!	3 2000	WEAFRACO PISS The Good C Tromps 4 9 6
1		4 10550.0	es must biomitto ands IC IL o Rester Institutio Envincembili I I Chical 4 8 CIK Distitu
ı		E 405.402	CHROLIC CONTRACT LAST AND CO. O. Propositionary Mass 1, Petral 5 & 12
ı	ı	2 171A24	were churc detaile its milities introduction in 2007 5 8 10 (20)
ı	1	7 500000	- CUPTOMET MAIN MICH. There bets Publ 5 Kellentil 6 8 8
ı		0 373M/2.0	ETRACERAY CITY (1954) (6) Alice (and a MCNESSO R MOREST & & D
ı	1	0.0104500	AND THE BOOK ON AN AN AREA HARAD LIMBON J. COURTER OF THE COURTER
ı		45 CPO4AC	NEON ACAM MOLITE I CONSTANT N BACKET 5 6 5
1		10 302143	NO SUBMISSION (USA) (13) (T S Redman) O Chapman 11 8 2
1	, ,	11 0000-00	and Supplessions look (13) is a second a second as a s
ı		12 000324	THROWER (448) (Marx Owen) W Bristourie 5 8 0
ı		49 040054	AAUTH BAS PEPE (RES) ID Mant P Man 66 D
ı		14 500505	DESARROUT (1911) (0) (1) P Somety R McKetor 6 7 10
ı			- 14 declared

Unducky not to complete a haz inch over hundles, NERE COMES HERRIEE voticed up when switched back to the First at Musseburgh as days ago and must go well. Administry, Here compared with future ratings and clearly in escallent stype. Berotwist has not activated must over jumps by season but it was a similar story before he won this race 12 months ago for tracky's note, humy forum. Eurobest is at the same lavel in the handway this period over the first, or the el-westher for an ambient, blobb Romane has shown improved form over hundles, writing a nowtest handway and finishing second to No More Hassie at Haydook, a race in which floosed was last of seven. Globe Runner's best form has been on faster ground.

Selections HERE COMES HERBIE

311

g Funds

OUT NOW!

All the hierard to follow the first to the hierard to follow the first to the hierard to follow the first to the hierard to follow t

Famous five on the 40th fairway reamonths, the most 12 months, the most

months, the most celebrated names in European golf all enter middle age. Andy Farrell asks where the next generation is

A week today, on the eve of his favourite tournament, the US Masters, Severiano Ballesteros celebrates his 40th birthday. No championship better illus-trates the rise of European golf over the last 20 years. Ballesteros hecame the first from this continent to don a Green Jacket in 1980. He did so again in 1983, and would be followed by Bernhard Langer (twice), Nick Faldo (three times), and Sandy Lvie, Ian Woosnam and Jose Maria Olazabal (once each).

With the exception of Olazabal, all the others will also reach 40 within in the oext 12 mooths: Faldo in July. Langer in August, Lyle in Fehruary next year and Woosnam a

In all, the five have won 16 major championships. The frequeocy with which majors have arrived with a European tag since Seve woo the Open in July 79 has been oothing less than seosational," Ken Schofield, the executive director of the European Tour, said.

How long can that run coo-tinue? Golf may he kinder than other sports in offering an extended career - and a pension in the form of the Seniors tour - but experience has to bow to age at some time.

Ballesteros, though retaining a huge influence as Ryder Cup captain, and Lyle may have reached that point already. Langer and Woosnam can compete when their bodies allow, but only Faldo, next week's defending champion, is as strong as ever.

The fear is that the spate of 40th birthday parties over the next 11 months could also mark the end of an era for European golf. The next generation of European golfers does include two outstanding players, but there are question marks over both Olazahai and Colm Mootgomerie.

Olazabal is making a comeback after a prolonged absence with arthritis and is barely able to contemplate playing more than two tournaments in succession. Mootgomerie has come as close as you can to winning both the US Open and the US PGA. hut the fact is that he has yet to win a major.

And apart from those two, who else is destined for major honours? Many oames have been mentiooed in hope, hut few in expectation - which

Born: 9.2.58 Turned pro: 1977 The rise: Won the Qualifying School in 1977 and topped the money list two years later. Never out of the top

Sandy Lyle

next six years. Became the irst home player to win the Open for 16 years at Sandwich in '85. Enjoyed particular success in Ameri-ca, winning five times between '86 and '88, including the Masters (left) when his seven-iron out of the fairway bunker at the last left him with a priceless putt.

The fall ... Unthinkable then that he would never again represent Europe in the Ryder Cup. Winless since '92 with lack of form in all an from driving to outling.

Could not have done in

been his putting. Last v

suffered the yips for the time, breaking his run

on tour for 16 consecutive

Confidence returning after

turning to a broomhandle

Europe's golfer of the century," says Kerr Schollett: The fail... Hasn't happened yet, but finding it ever more difficult to keep page on the greens.

makes the arrival of the fab five son of a Russian prisoner of war at the same time all those years ago even more remarkable.

From April 1957 to March 1958, in alphahetical order, were born Ballesteros, who went on to learn the game with a three-iron on the beach at Santander, Faldo, who vacated the swimming pools and velo-dromes of Welwyn Garden City for its golf course after watching Jack Nicklaus at the Masters oo television; Langer, the tor, knows from persocal ex-

who became a caddic at the age of seven; Lyle, all hut born with a golf club in his hands, the son of a club professional; and Woosnam, the Welshman whose strength came from carting around hales of hay on an

Oswestry farm as a youngster. Ken Brown, a member of the winning Ryder Cup teams of the 1980s alongside the hig five and now a Sky TV commenta-

Rupert Cornwell,

in Washington,

previews the new

baseball season

For another reason 1997 will

be noteworthy. After much hes-

itation. American League and

National League teams are to play each other, setting up local

hostilities that fans have only

been able to dream of: Cubs

against White Sox in Chicago, Yankees against Mets in New

York, and Giants versus the

Oakland Athletics across Sao

In the AL, the East is once

perience the difference between the quintet and their cootemporaries.

"It comes down to personal talent and how determined a player is to become a great golfer." he said. "It was amazing that they all came at the same time, but they were all special

competitors in their own right. "Sandy had an enormous natural talent. Faldo had a lot of taleot and was prepared to

work like hell. Seve was a win-

looking New York Yankees. In

the Ceotral, all eyes will be on

the White Sox and their fear-

some slugging duo of Frank Thomas and Albert Belle. Bar-

ring a pitchers' renaissance.

the tandem must have a chance

of breaking the single club com-

bined homer record of I15, set

by Mickey Mantle and Roger

to go all the way, is in the Pa-cific North-West. The Seattle

Mariners look to have every-

thing: scintillating offense led by Ken Griffey Jnr, Jay Buhner and

a 2I-year-old prodigy at short-stop called Alex Rodriguez.

Add a pitching rotation led by a fit-again Randy Johnson, and

Jeff Fassero, and it is small

wonder so much smart money

The AL team widely fancied

Maris, of the 1961 Yankees.

a long time to establish himself on the tour, but he had a lot of guts to go with his ability. And Langer would just not give up

a brilliant tactician. "For the British players, Tony Jacklin winning the Open in 1969 had a big effect, but it was Seve who pulled everyone along. He was the leader because he was runner-up in the

Open in 76, then he won in

ner - he always wanted to win. America, won the Open and the Woosie was a battler, it took him Masters. He drew the others early 1980s was a time for seekalong in his slipstream. He was a young fellow who had a certain brilliance about his game, hat he was not infallible by any

stretch of the imaginatioo Of course, the five fed off each other. Just as Braid, Taylor and Vardon did; and Hagen, Sarazen and Bobby Jones; Nelson, Snead and Hogan; Nick-laus, Palmer and Player; and Miller, Watson and Trevino.

The European Tour of the ing glory. A charismatic Australian, Greg Norman, and, to a lesser extent, the Zimbabwean Nick Price, arrived and every week oo tour the rivalries between the most competitive players of their generation were extended further. Langer,

Ballesteros, Norman, Faldo,

Woosnam and Price have all

been listed the best player in the

have been ranked No 1.

However, the European Tour

of today is a different place. There is more than £30m in prize money and live television cover erage every week. The general standard is for higher, which only makes it more difficult to elevate yourself above the rest. Being a touring pro has become an ho-nourable profession. Peter Mitchell, the winner in Madeira on Sunday, is a good example of a highly talented golfer making a good living for himself. However. Brown, who won

twice in America, wonders whether the young players are too prepared to stay at home. "I may be wrong, but I think that if you are going to become a top-class international player, you still have to come and prove yourself in America," he said.

"In Europe now, the facilities have improved, the prize-monev has improved so you can make a handy living, but you don't win a Masters that way. The Thomas Bjorns, the Lee Westwoods, the Peter Bakers should be making that extra effort. I don't hold it against anybody if they don't, but I just feel sorry for anybody who doesn't want to give 100 per cent and see how far it will go. Jesper Parnevik is une who

has made the move to the States and prospered for it, though at the possible cost of a Ryder Cup place as long as the qualification rules remain centred largely on European Tour performances.

One reason Woosnam is thinking of joining him in America is to satisfy his sponsors. With the arrival of the 21year-old phenomenun, Tiger Woods, the US Tour is again the happening place in golf. The US Tour Commissioner, Tim Finchem, said: "By every measuring stick - attendance, television ratings, media interest and others - Tiger's presence has provided a boost to the Tour and interest in the game."

Schofield remains philosophical, "It does go in cycles," he said. "Stars do not emerge off a conveyor belt even if you have the most sophisticated college system. We may be seeing that in British tennis, where we sible major champion. There have been moments in the last 20 years when we despaired whether that would ever harmen.

"In cricket we have lost the Bothams, Gowers, Gattings and Goochs, but we forget that, although in a team game, they did a lot of losing, particularly when champions. The thing about our five players is that wheo they were at their best, they were the best, full stop. I don't think anyone can world since the rankings start- give them a bigger accolade."

Braves is the answer to the big question Foulds resigns but still director

As hascball began its 1997 season yesterday the major questions seem to he: can the Yankees repeat as world champions, would \$89m (£55.6m) be enough to buy the Florida Marlins success, and who (if anyone) would acquire the services of de-mon 100mph fireballer Hideki Irabu, the latest point of friction in US-Japanese trade relations? But for true aficionados, one questioo dominates: can pitchers come back?

Reduced to its barest bones. baseball is no more than a duel between hitter and pitcher for control of home plate. Of late hitters have won hands down, culminating to the offensive orgy of 1996 which saw home run records tumble. Many theories have been offered, ranging from tighter-wound balls with more

"juice", to a new breed of superstrong slugger, exercising his muscle in oewly built "cozy" hitter-frieodly, ballparks.

Some eveo see a deliberate plot by owners, to lure hack spectators disillusioned with the game after the 1994/5 strike. Whatever the reason an equilibrium has been brokeo and with baseball a game which

era of the cheap home run.

now stand to be devalued in this Nothing can devalue the reputation of Jackie Rohinsoo, ar-

reveres past heroes their exploits

guably the sport's greatest hero, in whose shadow the season will unfold as celebradon of that April day exactly 50 years ago, when Rohinsoo took the field with the Brooklyn Dodgers to smash baseball's colour barrier

again, oo paper, the strongest division, with the Baltimore Orioles and Torooto Blue Jays capable of dethroning a weaker-

Francisco Bay.

is voting for the Mariners.

Squash

Derek Ryan met what might be termed the "real" Jansher Khan in Cardiff yesterday when he lost a 58-minute first-round match in the Leekes British Opeo 15-7, 15-6, 15-9 to the Pakistani defending champion. Two weeks ago the Irishman surprisingly beat Jansher in the surprisingly beat failing in the Super Squash League when the champion had rushed back from winning the Austrian Open to play for Surbiton in the last match of the league season.
"That match was all last

minute when I missed my con-nection back to Pakistan," Jan-

There is, however, the small matter of the Atlanta Braves and the National League. Last year, the Yankees vanquished the Braves and their supposedly insuperable pitching with one of the most remarkable

Atlanta staged the coup of the close season by signing Kenny Lofton, the game's premier lead-off hitter, from Cleveland. The Los Angeles Dodgers as well as the Florida Marlins, fresh from their spending binge oo free agents, will surely threaten. But the Braves, baseball's team of the 90s, are the best bet not only for their fifth NL championship in six at-tempts, but for a World Series win to set alongside their triumph in 1995.

World Series comehacks in

history

Football

7.45 unless state WORLD CUP SHOUP CHE

eROUT TWO Poland v lesty (6.15)

GROUP THREE
Azerbeijen v Fiziend (8.0)
GROUP FOUR.
Scottend v Ametrie (8.0)....
(at Child Park, Glasgies)
GROUP FIVE

INTERNATIONAL FRIENDLIES

GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE

INTEGRO LEAGUE, Premier Driese Auddend V Bember Bridge (7.30); Gain V Bump (7.30); Washai Uni v Russo President's Cre, neuri-final, second Spartane v Radolfie Boxugh (7.30).

NATIONWIDE FOOTBALL LEAGUE

France v Sweden (6.45)... Hengary v Adetralia (1.0).

othport v Kettering ...

Snooker **GUY HODGSON**

It was cotively typical that when snooker's convoluted internal hickering claimed another key figure yesterday, it led to a fresh argument. Geoff Foulds resigned as chairman of the game's governing body, the World Professional Billiards and Snooker Association but ensured the civil war will continue

by remaining a director.

There will oow be an EGM in Birmingham oo 11 April to. consider a resolution to remove Foulds from the board. In the intervening period this week's British Open in Plymouth is likely to be played out to the sound of sniping from all

In a statement, Foulds, who him. It's time for him to do the cepted the position of chairman it was a position I could only fill in the short term. Now that a new board has been elected 1 wish to inform the membership that I am standing down as chairman from today's date."

Foulds' decision to remain on the board was not greeted with universal enthusiasm and Ian Doyle, the manager of Stephen Hendry and 11 other leading players, gave an indication of the nine days to come. "He's making a hig mistake," he said. He should have resigned as a director as well.

"Perhaps he is hoping to win

succeeded John Spencer in De-cember 1996, said: "When I ac-time for the present board to ask him to resign in advance to avoid another costly meeting."

Discontent with the governing body has simmered for many months since it was revealed that four major events - the Grand Prix, the UK Championships, International Open and the British Open - woold take place this season without a sponsor.

In December the WPBSA's annual meeting had to be adjourned in a state of chaos after four hours and when it reconvened last month an EGM mmediately prior to it voted 30-9 in favour of a motion calling for Foulds' resignation as some kind of sympathy vote but
I expect the result of the next
vote to go massively against day changed his mind. chairman and director. He refused to do so then but yester-

38 Sounthorne Ltd v Brighton & HA

Bell's Scottish League Premier Division 39 Aberdeen v Motherwoll. 40 Hibernian v Dundee Utd

41 Kilmatnock v Hearts
42 Rorth Rov v Celbc
43 Rangers v Dunfermling Ath

44 Airdrio v Ctydebank 45 Dundee v Fallurk ...

46 East File v Partick In

WEEKEND POOLS FORECAST

FA Carting Presidership

1 Actor Vita / Gentor

2 Mapphilips (for Derby Co

3 Mearcaste Urd v Sardenand

4 Notingham F v Southempton Also playing (not on coupons): Cheises y Armont Totacham If v Wimbledon. Playing Sunday: Liverpool v Coventry C., Goca-Cole Cup final: Laicester C v Middlesbrough.

Nationwide League
First Division
5 Barneley v Birmingham C
6 Botton Wand v Queen's Park Rangurs
7 Charton Aft v Manohester Cry
2 Crystal Palace v Huddestleid T
9 Ipased T v Othram Arh
20 Orderd Und v Port Vale
11 Portsmouth v Grimsby T
12 Streffield Und v West Bronwich Alb
13 Stolei City v Reeding
14 Sarindon T v Southerd Und
15 Wolvels v Norwich C

Second Division

18 Second Division

18 Second Division

18 Second V Strewbury T 1

19 Clasteriate V Strewbury T 2

19 Clasteriate V Strewbury 1

20 Patrick V Without

21 Prisson NE v Prymouth Arg 1

22 Rotherham Und v Laton Y 2

23 Wetford V Crewe Alex X

25 Wycombe Werd v Stackpool 1

26 York C v Notes Co 1

Also playing foot on cosposit): Stockpool;

Four draws: Charton Athlete v Manchester City: Watford v Crewa Alexandra; Uncoln City v Swanses City; Stirting Albion v St. Mir-

Second Division 49 Brechin C y Queon of the SouthX Also playing (not on compone): Ournbalan y Hamilton Academical: Livingston v Ay Unit-ed: Stenhousemur v Chydo; Scanser v Berwick Rangers. Third Division: Albion Rovers v Ross County: East Stiffing v Condenbeuth; Forter Albietic v Alica; Inverness Caladenian Thirdle v Montrose; Queen's Park v Arbooth.

Five awaye: Luton Yown, Colchester United. Pertick Thistie, St Johnstone. Yen homes: Manchester United, Barns-icy, Crystal Palece, Ipswich Yown, Stoke City, Chesserfield, York, City, Cardiff City, Rangers.

UTTOXETER 2.10.1. ERIN'S LAD II Cultoh 33-1; 2. Ididrammy Castle 11-2 fav; 3. Pencer's Quest 25-1. 14 ran. 10, 1. (R. Dicim, Newent). Tobs. £125,80: £17.10, £1.50, £8.70. DF: £228.00. CSF: £171.53. Treast 53.176.99. Tro: £255.40 (part won). NR; Acoloro. No 12 Apoltono (9-1) was withdrawn not under orders. Rule 4 apolles to all bets, ceduction 10p in the pound.

2.40: 1. 1010/TIC (Mr C Vigors) 4-1: 2. My Nominum 5-4 far: 3. Pro Bono 9-1. 9 ren. Nk. 17. IP Chammas, Basingstoke). Totas: £5.50: £2.00. £1.10, £2.10. DF: £4.70. CSP. £9.15. Tho: £8.20. 3.10: 1. POLO PONY (J Supple) 20-1: 2. Edward Seymour 5-2 far, 3. Quiet Moments 8-1. 13 rats. 1/4. 1/9. (John R Upson, Adsonne). Tette: £26.50: £5.80, £1.50, £3.40. DF: £49.40. CSF £70.31. Tricast: £432.57. Tric: £262.00. NR: Grace Cerd.

5-2: 2. Callison Bay (M A Rizgisralq) 5-2: 2. Callison Bay (M A Rizgisralq) 5-3: 5. Callison Bay 13-8 jr fay; 3. Best-son 13-8 jr fay, 3 rem, Ns, des. (N Hender-son, Lambourn). Toker E3.70. DF: £1.90. CSP; £5.78.

TODAY'S NUMBER

1.000

The number of bookings in the FA Premiership so far this season (with a further 3,529 in the Nationwide League). There have also been 34 Premiership players sent off, in an English total of 269.

RACING RESULTS

4.10: 1. SERBOUS (S Mortes) 11-4 co fav. 2. Tejamo Gold 11-4 co fav. 3. Star Rage 11-4 co fav. 6 ran. 2, 11 (K Balley, Upper Lamboum). Totac £3.90; £1.90. £1.80. DF: £5.50. CSF: £9.60. NR: Darakshan. After a scenaris' inquiry, the placings remained un-abound.

scewards inquiry, the placings remained unabored.

4.40: 1. QUITE A MAN IC Maude) 15-6;
2. Pearl Epae 11-8 fay; 3. Glamenglik: 92. 6 ran. 2½, 6. (S Eroolsthow, Uffington).
Totae £2.40; £1.40, £1.50. DF: £1.70. CSF:
£4.68.
5.10: 1. KING UFF SPARTA (D Endglanter).
5-1: 2. Vandisavys. 11-8 fay; 2. Sicarism 251. 11 ran. 1½, 1½, 10 Snervood, Upper Lambourn. Potae: £6.60; £1.45, 7nc: £79.30. NR:
Katadross. After an objection by the second to the warner, the placings remained unabored.
Ledgect. £50.83.89. (Dart worn pool of £50, 122.95 carned forward to Worcester today).

Place 6: E74.21, Place B: £16.34.

SOUTHWELL

2.00: 1. SEDERRH! P Fredericks) 6-1:
2. Reffles Rooster 3.1 for, 3. Forzair 14-1.
3 ran. Nr. 8. DMm M Reveley. Tota: £7.20:
£1.70: £1.50, £3.50. DF: £10.20. CSF:
£22.89. Titess: £219.12. Tro: £18.60.
2.30: 1. KALAMATA, M Dayl 9-4. ht fav. 8
ran. Nr. 2. U Googl. 10. E2.90: £1.20.
£2.30. £1.70. DF: £1.40.0. CSF: £23.20.
2.30: £1.70. DF: £1.40.0. CSF: £23.20.
2.30: £1.70. DF: £1.40.0. CSF: £3.20.
2.30: £1.40.0. CSF: £3.20.23.
2. Months Cave 12-1: 2. Demorates 3.3-1. 23
ran. 5-2 by Fourdamed. Nr. 5. P Curdell.
Tota: £1.55.0; £2.20. £4.90. £1.50. DF: £1.50. DF:
£78.60. CSF: £1.40.0. Trecas: £3.309.39.
Inc: not won. NRF. Fourdable Flame. No 2
romatisable Flame (9-1) was withdrawn no 2
romatisab

CSP: £24.01. Tric: £6.50. NR: Coscorobe. No 8 Coscorobe (4-1) was withdrawn not under orders. Rule 4 applies to all bets, deduction of 20p in the pound.

4.30: 1. TAYDWILLEN (C Ruder) 3-1; 2. Greestre 2-1 Jr Tay, 3. Hever Golf Changer 5-1. 7 ran. 2-1 Jr Lay 3. Hever Golf Changer 5-1. 7 ran. 2-1 Jr Lay 5. Defect 51.50. DF: £18.50. CSP: £23.72. After a steward' inquiry, the placings remained unalisered.

Place 6: £162.19. Place 5: £85.49.

WIFTUEDOXY

WIFTUEDOXY

WETHERBY
2.20: 1. MAIOR HARRIS (R Garitty)
11-2; 2. The Road West 20-1; 2. Southexa Cross 7-2. 11, ran, 100-30 for Spritzer
(5th), Stri-hd, 3, (M Harrimond, Middlehem),
Tote: £8, 70; £1.90, £6.30, £1.50, UP:
£139-30, CSF: £96-92, Thot £155,60 (partwon), After a streamer's inquire, the electrost

£139.30. CSF: £96.92. This: £155,60 (part won). After a stewards impuly: the placings remained unselved.

2.50: 1. GROUSE,N. HEATHER (A Dobbin). 2.50: 1. GROUSE,N. HEATHER (A Dobbin). 2.50: 1. GROUSE,N. HEATHER (A Dobbin). 2.50: 2. Reball Remparis. 3.40: 1. CELESTRAL CHORR (B Store). 15-8 key. 2. Fred Earth 5-1; 3. Domagne). 11-4. 7 ran. 6. %. U Syre. Thirst). Tobas: £2.50: £1.70. £2.50: £5: 10. CSF: £1.128. The cests: £23.04. Hits: £4.50, NR: Alcon Blue. Campaign, Evelutive Dealgn, Share Opborns. No. 10 Alcon Blue was withdrawn not under orders. Rule 4 does not apply, no married formed.

3.50: 1. MISSIER TROCK (R Supple) 16-1: 3.50: 1. MUSTER TRICK (R Supple) 16-1;

3.50: 1. MISTIER TROCK (R Supple) 16-1; 2. The Whole Hog S-1: 3. Fether Sky 5-4 g fev. 4 ran. 5-4 g fev ky House (pulled up), 8. 20. ft. Lungo, Carnuthensover). Total: 12.70. DF: 512.80. CSF. £72.74, 4.20: 1. DERMI SILIE (MISS P Robson), 4-11 fev. 2. Sovereigne Mattel 11-2; 2. Syrus P Turntable 33-1.5 ran. ½, dct. (Miss Paulire Robson). Total: £1.40; £1.10, £3.30. DF: £2.70. CSP. £2.96, 4.50: 1. DESERT PIGETER (P News) 9-4 fac 2. Aportemen 11-1: 2. Leat Try. 7-1.9 4.00 L DESERT PRESTRY O NAME 9 14. fac; 2. Anothermon 11.1; 3. Last Ty 7.1. 9 can. 3. 8. Mrs M Reveley, Sattouru. Tota: 53.00; 61.30, 52.60, 62.30, Dr. 513.70. CSF: 225.71. Tricage 51.41.92. Tric 257.60. Places of £455.20. Quadont: £69.10. Place 6: £427.04. Place 8: £11.88.

Ryan has no answer to the real Jansher

sher said yesterday. "For the British Open I have been work-ing hard and I am fitter than last wear, when I was a bit heavy." The win earned Jansher second-round match against Joseph Kneipp, a 23-year-old qualifier from Queensland, to morrow:

TODAY'S FIXTURES alon: Astop Ville v Sunderboot Res (7,00) for Villeself: Blochpod v Lebanter (7,00); Coveragy v Villes
Brownich (7,00) Are Nonestont Shertight, Secend Division: Burning v Rotherboot (7,10);
Catacle v Grinnilly (7,00); Shrewsbury v Barolley (7,00); Stockport v Hoberstedd (6,45); Villeharm v Man. City (7,00); Third Objested: Creativv Vesbast (7,00); Creatived v Bary (7,90); Dehirgton v Soerbookspi (7,00); Lincoln v Villgan (7,00); Soestheppre v Domostater (7,90); Avon gesturentic Constitution (7,00); Avon gesturentics Constitution Ville Division:
Betat Cay v Chestatic (7,30); Sc Chestativit; Searman
vipteren (2,00); Mincolation v Boursenford (2,00)
for Plough Lared; SCREWICK DIRECT LEAGUE Pro GROUP FIVE
Bulgaria v Oppus (4.20)
CROUP SIX
CROCK Republic v Yingestavia (6.59)
Turtesy v Netherlanda (5.50)
GROUP SIX
Turtesy v Netherlanda (5.50)
GROUP SIX
PYR Nacedonia v Rep of treland (4.0)
(4.0 Group is studiett, Sixopia)
Ubisania v Romania (8.30)
GROUP NINE

WHISTOKLERD KENT LEAGUE First Divisi Sheppey United v Chathern Town. ORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE Premie Militias Stiglish v Hustrell Town. UNINET SURBEX COUNTY LEAGUE First Division Ogliscock y Pelecelusium & Telecombe; Wick o Hor

Hages One: Littleter v Waspe; Sele v Bath 5.15). National League Theor: Rosslyn Park v heding (7.30). lesketheli

PROCURARY A. STATE OF THE PROCURACY CONTROL OF THE PROCUCACY CONTROL OF THE PROCURACY CONTROL OF THE PROCURACY CONTROL OF ICIS LEABUR Framier Division: Bromley v Dag. & Rack Yabidas v Borafism Wood (7.30).

Third Division

ı series

ere be-

withhersed

be Corntia

∰ pN£.

the adjustment from playing on hard courts to the slow, soft clay gave her some early problems. "It takes time to get used to, especially as regards sliding on the court," she said. "It's easy to lose control of your feet. In the

beginning I was a little scared, but I got comfortable later on." Brenda Schultz-McCarthy had to battle to overcome Elena Makarova. The Russian kept Schultz-McCarthy on court for nearly two and a half hours before the Dutchwoman finally prevailed 3-6, 7-6, 5-4.

Scotland's chance for real progress

Football

reports from Glasgow

As the calm of a sedate Glaswegian suburb was disturbed by the clamour for tickets to see his team take on Austria tonight, Craig Brown remained at Scotland's base by the sea, trawling through the latest intelligence on their World Cup opponents in an attempt to find a pearl among the red herrings.

Austrian reporters arriving at Iroon after speaking to Brown's opposite number, Herbert Prohaska, were armed with stories which the Scotland manager felt obliged to take on board. The most interesting was that far

Northern Ireland meet Ukraine

in Kiev tonight, knowing that anything less than a victory will

almost certainly mean the end

need to win every single game -and in that respect nothing will

change when we play Ukraine to-

morrow," the Irish manager said

yesterday. "But I must admit that

we have come to the crunch stage

of our qualifying programme

and because of that the game

takes on even more significance.

group could go down to the wire

and I still believe that. But there

will be a lot of ground for us to

make up if we don't take some-

thing home from this game, and

that something has to be a win."
Ukraine, who beat Northern

Ireland I-0 in the opening game

of the group in Belfast last Au-

gust with n goal by Sergei Re-hrov, will take over from

Portugal at the lop if they avoid

ference separates them from

Artur Jorge's side, and they

have two games in hand after a

win and defeat against the Por-

tuguese, the three points in

Belfast and Saturday's 1-0 victory

over Albania in neutral Spain,

also courtesy of a Rehrov goal.

The Republic of Ireland man-ager, Mick McCarthy, is not prepared to end Paul McGrath's

distinguished international career

even though the 37-year-old de-fender misses today's World Cup

qualifier egainst Macedonia

McGrath, capped 83 times,

was sent back to his club, Der-

by, with a damaged Achilles ten-

don as the rest of the Irish team

left for Skopje. McCarthy said: "Everybody knows Paul's knees

are in pieces. They are not go-

ing to get any better. They will

get worse because whenever he

would have been involved in the

game if he had been fit hut in

-1 wanted Paul here. He

through injury.

trains he suffers.

With Germany still over-

"I have said all along this

of the road to France '98.

element in the build-up to such occasions, a fact which prevented Brown becoming too agitated by the reports. Having watched Anstria with only the veteran Toni Polster in attack gain the best result in Group Four to date - a win in Sweden

Away form gives N Ireland hope

Saturday's goalless draw with Portugal in Belfast left the Irish with just five points from four home games in Group Nine. Only Germany are left to visit Windsor Park, while trips to Armenia, Albania and Portugal still matches and that was in Italy lie ahead for Bryan Hamilton's "At international level you go out to play knowing that you

how they put their qualifying campaign back on track by forcing a 1-1 draw in Germany, but first he must solve a welcome selection headache now that attacking midfielder Michael Hughes and versatile Kevin Horlock are free from suspension. With Hamilton once again set

to employ the three-man central defensive system that has made his side so difficult to breach, it is unlikely he will dispense with the services of Keith Gillespie, who produced one of his most effective performances in a green shirt on Saturday as right wing-back. Horlock will probably come

Strve Lomas Jim Magilton and Neil Leonon will once again form the midfield engine room, with Hughes certain to be recalled at the expense of the young Blackpool striker James Quinn to play just behind Iain Dowie. A crowd of 90,000 is expected to pack the Republik Anski Stadium

the end there was just no point

in bringing him. But just be-cause somebody is missing this

time it doesn't mean he is go-

ing to miss the next game as

well. And we have another big

qualifier in Romania at the

came a couple of days after the

Derby manager, Jim Smith, in-

dicated he would not be offer-

ing him a new contract next

season because of doubts over

McGrath's latest setback

end of the month."

late tactical edjustments would have to be made. Since Brown will not see Prohaska's line-up from playing his outstanding creative player, Andreas Herzog, just off a lone striker, Prohaska intended to deploy him in midfield and have two up front. Disinformation is a routine

- he expected them to adopt the same formation at Celtie Park.

whelming favourites to win the group, the contest seems to be for second place. We have lost just once in our last 10 away when they scored very early and very lete in the game to beat us 2-0," Hamilton said. Hamilton will remind his men

in for Ian Nolan with Steve Morrow, Gerry Taggart and Colin Hill providing the back

until 6.30pm, he must pick a side which can be restructured. As maxims go, Brown prefers "different games require different strategies" to "never change a winning team". Despite Saturday's victory over Estonia, he had already decided to jettison Scot Gemmill in favour of John Collins, now free of suspension, but he left for last night's under-21 match still wrestling with one selection dilemma It concerned midfield, where

it could be that Paul Lambert will be asked to stick closer to Herzog than a tattoo. The former Motherwell player has man-marked the Austrian successfully playing for Borussia Dortmund against Werder Bremen, for whom Herzog has scored 13

Bundesliga goals this season.

In the past, Rangers' Alan

McLaren has subdued the likes

However, should the Austri-

ans bring in another forward.

of Roberto Baggio and Jari Litmanen in such a role. Bringing in Lambert might mean omitting Paul McStay on his home turf, yet Brown, mindful of the "brilliant" winner Herzog struck in Sweden, is unlikely to be swayed by sentiment. The importance of the match

can be ganged by the fact that Austria's optimum points total is currently 28, compared with the Scots' 26 and Sweden's 24, The sides drew 0-0 in August and it is likely to be fearfully close again: Scotland, who would go seven points clear at the top of the section, have yet to concede a goal in their five fixtures, while Anstria have let in one in three. Precisely the circumstances,

Brown believes, in which a big. passionate crowd could tip the balance. The Scottish FA offices were besieged by ticket-seeking supporters yesterday, and the first international to he hosted by Celtic for 64 years was movig towards a 47,000 self-out.

Stopping the Partan Army becoming inebriated by visions of France next year would he pointless, but Brown warned that whatever happened tonight, there was still a lot of football to be played. "If we're fortunate enough to

win, you won't hear me saying we're through, be said. But we'll

SCOTLAND: (2-6-2: probable): Leighton (14-Berniam): Celifarteond (Tottorfurm), Headily Blacistum), Boyd (Celle); Berley (Cheland), Lambert (Borussia Durtmuch) or McSbay (Celle), McAllister (Courthy), Collem (Mone-col, T McKlandy (Celle); Jackson (Horn-col, T McKlandy (Celle); Jackson (Horn-Bellincher (Blackburn),

Guincher (Blückburn), Austriac (L.2-5-3); Kennel (Repki Visnne); Feinemänger (Borussia Dormund); Schottel Ropki), Pletter (Austria Merrohis); Schottel Papki), Pletter (Austria Merrohis); Schottel (Parking), Hessis, Singas, (auth Repki), Mer-ang (Wester Bermen), West (Porto); Poister (Cologne), Vassis (Shum Grad).

Grath but it didn't make the im-

provement I'd hoped for and we

Aston Villa's Steve Staunton

had to leave him behind,

is struggling with a calf strain, although both he and McCarthy

believe it will beal in time for

him to play. Tony Cascarino had

been rested from training after

feeling tightness in a hamstring

and the Norwich forward Keith O'Neill has pledged to give McCarthy his "best shot"

despite having played just two games for his club since a long

lay-off with ankle trouble.

McCarthy said.

win at Chorzow would bring us **McCarthy still wants McGrath** very close to closing the deal on qualification for France." The Germans, who face lasthow long he can keep going with his famously "dodgy" knees. "Tve waited as long as I could because he is Paul Mcplace Albania in Group Nine, have some ground to make up after starting with one win and two draws. Even victory would

European team to qualify.

starting out with the idea of

being content with a draw. A

Diego Maradona said yesterday

he would not accept the condi-

tion of training every day if he was to rejoin Boca Juniors. "I'm

not mad. I cannot do it. If I train

every day I will die," he said. Newspapers in Argentina

bave reported that Boca exec-

utives have demanded that the

Italy face Poland tonight with the chance of opening a six-point advantage over England captain, Jürgen Klinsmann. wants the 1998 competition in at the top of Group Two of the World Cup qualifiers. Prance to be a memorable last
Ttaly's 3-0 victory over burnsh in international football. "Moldova on Saturday made "The 1998 World Cup will be

Pointed response: Terry Venables, the coach to the Australian national team, prepares

his team in Budapest yesterday to play Hungary today. Back at Portsmouth, where Venables is chairman, the director Vic Jenner has resigned from the club's board while

Baggio determined to

bag points for Italy

expressing concern over how Portsmouth are being run

away victory over the Poles halfway through the group stage would make Cesare Maldini's two years," said the 32-year-old team favourite to be the first who is leaving Bayern Munich at the end of the season.

"We can win and we have to win," Dino Baggio, the Parma midfielder, said. "We're not Germany's coach, Berti Vogts, whose team trail Portugal and Ukraine by four points and Northern Ireland by one, knows his side have to start win-ning soon. "The standings in nur group will have to be changed and for that we need three points," said the man who led Germany to the European Championship title last summer in England

"We'll be under time pressure

Germany would be almost un-thinkable, however, and their team and an amateur side." Albania is officially the home team hut the game will be pleved in the southern Spanish city of Granada, because of the civil unrest in Albania.

overpowered Macedonia the 1998 World Cup finals. helped the Republic of Ireland to a convincing victory yesterday in their European Under-21 championship qualifier in Kavadarci.

The Liverpool reserve se-

the incident is investigated.

not put them into the top two.

A World Cup finals without This game can be compared to judged pass.

must do so if be is to rejoin the

who played his last game for Boca in August 1996, said be

needed about a month to be in

shape. "But' I will accept no

Ricardo Sa Pinto, who last

pressures to train," he said.

The 36-year-old Maradona,

Two eoals by Mark Kenn

cured victory with his second goal after 34 minutes and the clubs they would be signing for Republic never relinquished control of the game. The Wimbledon goalkeeper, Brendan Murphy, saved the Irish early on when turning away Argend Bekiri's drive for a corner. But Kennedy was at the heart of Irish endeavours, his first goal coming after 10 minutes as he

Maradona refuses to train tional coach, Artur Jorge, after be was left out of the national

problems and the Paris St-Gerteam, was suspended vesterday The Portuguese football fed-eration said that a three-man committee would report its findlast time." Jacquet said. ings within 15 days to Fifa, the former Argentina captain week attacked the Portugal na- game's world governing body.

he had with Grasshopper officials was taken out of context. He says

berger had a reputation for fairness, although he made made last week and in a statement on Monday said he would appeal against the decision be-fore Ucfa's deadline of midnight some questionable decisions. Sepp Blatter, general secre-tary of Fifa, the world's governing body, offered the disgraced referee a crumb of comfort. I'm surprised at the sentence," he said 'At Fifa we

Uefa defends

lifetime ban

on referee

don't envisage a life-long punishment, only one that is imaed in time. "If you listen and see how Rothlisberger speaks and be-haves, there are two possibili-

Uefa, football's European governing body, defended its deci-

sion yesterday to impose a

lifetime ban on an international

referee accused of attempted

Kurt Röthlisberger, has protest-

ed his innocence despite the ban

The referee. Switzerland's

bribery.

"Either something has been exaggerated unnecessarily or there are many actors at work."

Uefa officials were refuctant to go into details about the case

before hearing the referee's appeal. We would never have made the decision if we weren't 100 per cent sure," said a Uefa spokesman. "It wouldn't have been enough to be 99.9 per cent

"We took the decision based on the information we gathered, including what Mr Rothlisberger had given us."

Röthlisberger, who officiated at both European and World Cup matches, was barred for alleged attempted bribery in an October 1996 Champions' Cup game between Grasshopper of Zurich and Auserre of France. The German-speaking referee naintains a casual conversation

he may have mistakenly given Uefa the impression of his guilt because he signed some Uefa documents handwritten in legalistic French, which he did not understand. Within the sport Rothlis-

among them the failure to award a penalty in the 1994 World Cup match between Germany and Belgium. Blatter has been campaign ing for years for professional. paid referees but he dismissed allegations of widespread cor-

ruption among amateur officials. "We need to get away from the impression that referees are ripe for hribes. That's not true at all," he said. Rothlisberger found himself

steeped in more scandal on Saturday when a Swiss tabloid. Blick, accused him of offering to hribe the Spanish referee of a World Cup qualifying match between Switzerland and Norway last November.

Rothlisherger denied this and said it was the newspaper that approached him. He said a re-porter had also told him that the Romanian referee was bribed for a Switzerland-Turkey European Championship qualifier in 1994. In a statement made through his lawyer. Rothlisberger toned

down his allegations but did not withdraw them. Blick has threatened to suc Röthlisberger, as has Credit Suisse, the main sponsor of the Turkey-Switzerland match. The Swiss football federation and the Romanian referee in

question have also indicated

they might take legal action.

French campaign gets under way

des Princes tonight in a friendly which their manager Aimé Jacquet sees as the real begin-

"We're into the World Cup right now," said Jacquet, as he warned his players that country not club should be their priority next season. "I banded players a little memo asking them next season. Jacquet addressed a gathering of 40 potential World Cup players near Paris over the Easter weekend.

The manager is worried about players signing lucrative deals with hig-name clubs but then not being able to secure a first-team place. But Jacquet also had more immediate problems ahead of this last warm-up match before June's Tournoi de France which involves Brazil, Italy and England.
Didier Deschamps, the

French captain, is almost certain to miss the match with dental main striker Patrice Loko is batding to overcome a knee injury. "I hope to be able to field a rejuvenated team and try out different combinations for the The manager had hoped to be able to pair the playmaker Youri

France play Sweden at the Parc Djorkaeff with Auxerre's Lilian Laslandes but the latter had to pull out with an ankle injury. Jacquet also faces a dilemma

eff. Whereas he acts as playmaker for Internazionale, he played up front for his country at a time when a goalscorer was badly needed. His partnership with the Juventus midfielder Zinedine Zidane was disappointing during Euro 96 but Jacquet kept the two together despite the criticism. Their pairing is not a problem. They just need to be used the right way," the coach said. He has alternatives in the

squad with Milan's Christophe Dugarry, Bordeaux's Ibrahim Ba, and Karlsruhe's Marc Keller. With Deschamps out, Martin Djetou and Claude Makelele will hope to obtain a second cap. Jacquet also decided to do without the Paris St-Germain goalkeeper Bernard Lama and to field Monaco's Fabien Barthez.

For Sweden, who have lost their last two World Cup qualifiers to Austria and Scotland. the tie will be an important warm-up for their home return with the Scots on 30 April. But they will be missing several first-choice players, including the captain Jonas Thern, who injured his nose in a teague match 10 days ago.

Majoli has a struggle to find her feet

The Plymouth Pavilions once Kurina Habsudova of Slovakia again proved to be anything but and Russia's Elena Likhovtsea happy home for the Devon professional Andy Hicks yesva suffered first-round defeats at the Family Circle Cup in terday. Much to the disap-Hilton Head Island, South Carpointment of his supporters, the olina, as the clay-court season world No 18 failed to reach the got under way on Monday. third round of the British Open Habsudova fell to Alexandra

by losing to the defending champion, Nigel Bond. For the third time in four years, Hicks lost a match at the venue 5-4 as Bond earned a last 16 meeting with Tony Drago.
"After winning my first match I thought maybe this is going to be my tournament," the left-

hander said. "But today I played diabolically. I didn't feel as if I could pot a ball. It's really frustrating because in practice I feel as though I'm playing the best snooker I've ever done."

"I don't want to give it up without a fight," Bond said.
"And it's going to take someone playing really well to beat me."
Dominic Dale, who put out
Jumny White in the first round,

Victorious

Bond gunning for gold

BBC Television will cover the London Maration into the next century after announcing a deal yesterday which extends the present contract until 2001. The BBC cameras have captured at the capital's marations since the first one was run in 1981. Sue Barter will lead the coverage of this year's event on Sunday 13 April, with David Coleman and Brendam Foster heading the commentation team.

Leicestershire's profit last seeson was Leicestershire's profit lest seeson was down £15,000 on the previous summer, despite winning the County Chempionship for the first time in 21 years. The Grace Road club made a profit of £22,000 compared to just over £37,000 in 1995. The main reason for the drop was a rise of £171,000 in playing expenses and the club's accounts reveal they have budgeted for an extra £165,000 in salaries for this season. \$165,000 in salaries for this season.

reveal they have budgeted for an early £165,000 in salaries for this season.
Norishire turned the tables on St Kitts by winning the second of three one-day matches at Molineaux by 116 nurs to average an earlier live-wicket defeat. The tourists scored 214 for 9 with Richard Blakey (51) and David Byes (79) putting on 114 for the first wicket horkshire bowled out their hosts for 98, with Ryan Sidebottom taking three of the first five wickets and finishing with four for nine from his eight overs.

MIESPATIONAL CRICKET COUNCE. TROPHY (Rusel Lumper): West Africa 247 for 6 (50 overs); the property was a first overs.

MIESPATIONAL CRICKET COUNCE. TROPHY (Rusel Lumper): West Africa 247 for 6 (50 overs); the property was a first overs. Scotland 187 (48 overs); Demtark 122 (45.4 overs). Scotland who by 190 nums. Scotland 187 (48 overs); Demtark 122 (45.4 overs). Scotland who by 45 nums, raised 91 to 3 (23 overs); height deal 193 for 8; heisted wom on compatible society grate. (Game abordoned due to rain with habrid basing. Hory Korg 14, 45.2 overs). Bengindean won by seven wickets. Kerya 302 for 9; Carnida 143 for 3 (48 overs). Karya was by 159 nums. United Arab Emissos 119 for 6; United States 156 (40.2 overs). United Arab Emissos 119 for 6; United States 156 (40.2 overs). United Arab Emissos 119 for 6; United States 156 (40.2 overs). United Arab Emissos 149 for 6 f

yesterday accounted for the world No 24, Steve James. Fig has suspended Portuguese reference from international matches until the country's referees' association and too.

ball federation resolve a dispute. The dispute between the two associations has led to a situation where Fila decided to suspend the referees from international duty." Fife spokesman Andreas Herren said yesterday. "As soon as the dispute is settled the situation will be reviewed."

MONDAY'S LATE RESULTS: NATIONWIDE LEASUE First Division: Southerd Util 2 Portsmouth 1 SPANISH LEASUE Adetico Madrid 2 Sporting Glon 1.

ice hockey NATIONAL HOCKEY LEASUE. Prosburgh 4 Florida 3; Edmonton 1 Dalas 3. EASTERN CONFERENCE *Reffolo ____38 26 11 221 190 87 Pittsburgh 38 33 7 264 257 79 Montreal ____28 34 14 234 263 70 Hertford ____29 36 10 202 232 68

Ottowa _____26 34 15 206*221 67 Boston _____24 43 9 217 280 57 ATLANTIC DYFISION Tumpa Bay __29 38 6 202 232 66 WESTERN CONFERENCE

	**	L		100	SA.	m
Dalles						
Detroit	.36	24	15	237	181	8
Phoenix	.35	35	6	215	226	7
St Louis-						
thicato	.31	33	12	204	198	7
Corcosto	28	41	7	218	257	8
PACIFIC DIVIS	ЮK					
					er.	
Colorado	.46	21	9	259	187	11
Edmontos	.35	35	7	237	229	7
Arabela	33	33	12	226	710	7
Coldary	32	35	8	203	215	7
/macouver	.32	40	5	238	258	6
os Angales	.26	41	10	198	253	6
San Jose	25	43	7	188	248	5
clinched play of	ba	de to		ed di	etion 1	H)

SPORTING DIGEST

Johnny Moulder-Brown won his third btie of the British Land National Junior Championships in Tignes, France yes-terday. The 18-year-old won the super-G after thumphing in the salom and gank

Snooker SRITISH OPEN (Plymouth) Second round: A McManus (Sco) bt M King (Eng) 5-1: M Judge (Irr) bt N Walker (Eng) 5-4: P McPhillips (Sco) bt J Ferglason (Eng) 5-2: A Kernilton (Eng) bt A Robidous (Can) 5-1: N Bond (Eng) bt A Hicks (Eng) 5-4: O Dele (Wal) bt S James (Eng) 5-2: W Thome (Eng) bt D Morgen (Wal) 5-4: S Hendry (Sco) bt P Wykes (Eng) 5-1.

Squash LEEKES BRITISH OPEN CHAMPI-ONSHPS (CARDIFF) Mem's first round: Jarsher Khan (Pak) bt D Ryan (ri) 15-7 15-6 15-9; J Kreibry (D Ryan (ri) 15-7 (Gre) 15-12 15-11 15-7. (Gre) 15-12 15-11 15-7.

Weene's first round: F Geaves (Glos) bt.

N Tapet (Aus) 9-29-9-9-5; Schone (Ger)
bt. H van Hoom (Neth) 9-5-2-9-9-8-9-3;

J Martin (Eng) bt. S Britd (Eng) 9-2-7-9
9-3-9-7; R Ginham (Aus) bt.7 Maik (Wa)
9-7-9-2-2-10-3-9-9-3.

Tenals

Tennis

FAMEY CRICLE CLIP (Hitton Head leiand, S Carolina) First round: I Majori (Gros) bt R Simpson (Cari) 4-5 6-4 6-4; A Fusal (F) bt K Habsudova (Slova), I-8 6-3; A Costzer (SA) bt H Nagrova (Slova), 6-2 6-3; B Schultz-McCarriy (Nietr) bt E Maharova (Rus) 3-6 7-6 6-4; S Farina (I) bt E Lindruseva (Rus) 1-6 6-3 6-4; M Malecus (But) bt P Langrova (C. Rep) 7-5 6-4; B Schett (Aut) bt J Kruger (SA) 4-6 6-0 8-0; B Rittner (Ger) bt G Fuzorbini (ti) 6-1 4-6 7-5; A Supryama (Lapent) bt A Grossman (US) 1-6 6-2 6-3; P Suerez (Aut) bt I Gonochategai (Arg) 7-6 6-2; S Prisowsio (Fr) bt F Laboat (Arg) 0-6 8-4 7-5; A Gensi (C. Rep) bt C Cristae i Romi 6-4 6-0; C. Terrens-Vallero (Sp) bt F Perfetti (ii) 3-6 7-5 0-1 rec; O Baraberschikova (Bela) bt I. Neisand (Lat) 7-5 6-0; Shi-Ting Weng (Taiw) bt M Wengarmer (Gar) 6-4 7-6; (P Schryder (Swit) bt I Whritinger Jones (US) 6-2 7-5.

Trouble for McDermott and McDermott Rugby League led to Brian McDermott's dis-

Not one but two McDermotts

will be on the carpet at League headquarters tomorrow, in the aftermath of the weekend's stormy Silk Cut Challenge Cup semi-final, writes Dave Hadfield Brian McDermott, of the

Bradford Bulls, was already due to appear before the disciplinary committee following his sendingoff for punching late in the game. Now the Leeds prop Barrie McDermott has been called in because of suspected high tackling detected on the match video by the League's director of referees, Greg McCallum. His team-mate Terry Newton

is also on the guest list because of his role in the incident that

ing that was a persistent feature of the match and 8 letter has been sent to Leeds expressing concern over the way that sevcral of their players verbally challenged two decisions by a touch judge late in the match. The League is to take an understanding view of the comments of the Bradford coach,

missal. Two Bradford players

have been warned for the sledg-

Matthew Elliott, about the referee Russell Smith, Elliott blamed Smith for head and face injuries suffered by his players. The League's chief executive, Maurice Lindsay, said: "I understand how pressurised Cup semi-finals can be and I believe it would be right to show a degree of tolerance."

Warrington hope to appoint their new coach this week, but it will not - despite his remark-able start by beating Wigan on Monday - be the man in charge on a caretaker basis, Paul Cullen. Paul is ideal coaching material, but he needs to serve his apprenticeship," said the club's football director, Alex Murphy. "He will do that under the man we appoint." Murphy added that he also wanted to step back from team matters himself as soon as a new man is in place. Sheffield Eagles' long-serving forward, Mick Cook, has joined

Bramley as player-coach to work with Paul Fletcher. He will also work on the community coaching scheme run by Bramley's landlords at Headingley, Leeds.

Important wins for Scotland and Ireland

Scotland and Ireland took a further stride towards the 1999 World Cup yesterday by winning their first ICC Trophy quarterfinal group matches in Kuala Lumpur.

Scotland beat Denmark by 42 runs and Ireland defeated one of the favourites, the Netherlands, to put themselves out for 122 thanks mainly to a land play Canada.

in a strong position to reach the semi-finals and to fill one of the World Cup vacancies open to

the Trophy's top three. Scotland's victory owed much to George Salmond after an early slump left them on 58 for 5. The captain hit a 59 off 115 deliveries to help Scotland

reach 164 in 46.3 overs. Denmark were then bowled

stunning spell of 10-2-23-4 from off-spinner lan Beven. Ireland beat the Netherlands

on a faster scoring rate. The Dutch reached 211 for 8 in their 50 overs, but rain intervened with Ireland 91 for 3 in 23 overs and under the Duckworth-Lewis rules, they needed 87 for victory. Ireland's next game is against Bangladesh, while Scot-

Grand ambition

Watson given

caretaker's job

with Everton

Steve Brookshaw, trainer of the National favourite, page 25

Gould's job jeopardised by race row

Footbali

RICHARD PETERS

Bobby Gould's position as manager of Wales has been thrown ioto further doubt by a racial disagreement with Nathan Blake, which the Bolton Wandeters forward said yesterday was the reason he did not play in last Saturday's World Cup qualifier against Belgium.

Blake said that Gould attempted to apologise to him last week, but he still refused eveo

a place on the substitutes' bench. Blake's absence was put down to sickness and diarrhoea".

Gould allegedly made a re-mark to Blake in training before the Belgium defeat. That led to the player vowing oever to play for his country again. Gould has strongly denied any offence was meant and said: "Perhaps Nathan Blake has finer feelings than other people. In future I will take that on board."

Following the alleged comment by the manager, a public slanging match ensued and af-

ter a long debate, during which Gould denied being a racist, the Cardiff-born striker then claimed he had been racially in-sulted by Gould once before dur-

ing his days as a youth player. Blake then told Gould he would not play for him again and was marked absent at the weekend when many expected him to be on the bench for the Belgian game, which ended in defeat and almost certainly meant Wales will not qualify for France '98. Yesterday Blake said: "I still

don't want to play for him. I bave a total lack of respect for him. I went to see Bobby Gould and told him I did not want to be sub. I told him he could say what he liked, I didn't care."

Blake revealed he had been upset by Gould's alleged description of Dutch striker Pierre Van Hooijdonk during a postmatch dressing room discussion in the wake of Wales' 3-1 home defeat against the Netherlands in October, in which Van Hooiidonk scored twice. "I could not

match against the Netherlands in Eindhoven in November.

Blake was also upset by a around the different colours of training bibs. Neville Southall alerted Gould to Blake's conceres and Goold added: "Neville said, 'I think you need to have a word.' I accepted that and did.

"I had a meeting with all the layers and it was brought up. I told all the players that if there were cryptic comments nothing

ing with Gould last week without resolving their dispute. The player said he accepted "jokes and banter", but he told the South Wales Echo: "Racism is a thing of the past. We're in interna football. I'm an established striker and I should not have to his-

ten to it from my own people especially a manager I play for." Gould's management style has annoyed some other older players, with Ian Rush a notable absentee for almost a year from the squad. Gould said: "There

I have ever been involved with anything regarding this before in my career. I have nothing to hide. but it is a very delicate situation."
Gould added that the row would not affect Blake's international. career while be was in charge. Ken Tucker, chairman of the

Football Association of Wales' Football Committee, railied to Gould's defence. While admitting I don't know the full facts, I do know Bobby Gould very well and would not have

MARK BURTON

Dave Watson, the captain of an

Everton side whose poor form led to the resignation of Joe

Royle as manager, has been

asked to take charge of the club's

campaign to avoid relegation from the Premiership. He will

be assisted in his role as care-

taker player-manager by Royle's

former No 2, Willie Donachie,

eason and he could earn him-

self a glowing one as a potential

manager once he retires by turn-

ing round the side's fortunes. "I

think I can get the best out of the

lads and I'm confident we'll

stay up," he said. "I've got the

respect from the players. That's something that's been built up

over years and it's a major plus

It was something that, ap-parently, Royle had lost. Wat-

son, who was capped 12 times by England, has become a pop-

ular fixture at the heart of the

Everton defence since his move from Norwich, playing 362

Joe Kinnear, who is ru-

teotion of Celtic, Spurs and Everton, said yesterday he in-

tends to remain as Wimbledon's

manager. "I have got a roll-on

contract and my ambition is to

do 10 years. I have done seven

and to reach that I will have to

do three more," he said. "Un-

til my chairman or directors tell

me any different I am here. The

way to do things in football is

to go through your chairman." Celtic have rejected claims

that Tommy Burns their man-

ager had resigned. It is under-

you've got to have that."

games for the club.

who will stay on as coach. Watson, 35, is celebrating his testimonial year at Everton this said. "He is just not that type of man and I am very surprised at this allegation.

Gordon Taylor, chief execu-tive of the Professional Foot-ballers' Association, said: "It's disturbing to learn of such com-ments in the light of recent incidents which we have been trying to resolve. We do have a strong anti-racism campaign and this is something we are duty-bound to act upon. I will be in touch with both parties to

stood Burns will stay until the

be drawn on whether Burns will

be offered a new contract in the

summer. "The cluh's progress

and future football strategy and objectives will be reviewed and

if any changes in personnel are

to be made they will occur af-

get involved in the hysteria that

s being whipped up by people,

who refuse to let the truth stand

in the way of a sensutional story."

being sued by their former

manager, Alan Buckley, following his dismissal in January.

Buckley has been unable to

reach financial agreement with

Albion over the remainder of

his cootract, which was due to

run until 1999, and he is suing for unfair dismissal. He has ap-

plied to an industrial tribunal for his case to be heard.

the claim, but John Barnwell,

chairman of the League Managers' Association, said: "West

Brom's solicitors are adament This leaves Alan Buckley with

Hull City are facing a wind-

ing up order over a £200,000

debt to the Inland Revenue. The

Third Division club will plead

their case in London's High

Needler, now a majority share-

an adjournment because of the

Boothferry Park stadium. He is

speaking to two supermarket

chains who are potential buyers.

holder, is confident of security

Court on 9 April Christopher

no alternative but to sue.

Buckley will not comment on

West Bromwich Albion are

Burns added: "I have no intention of quitting. I would not see the logic in it and refuse to

ter the end of the season."

Fergus McCann, the cluh's chief executive, has refused to

end of the season.

Plenty of huff and puff for Lord of Uffington



Lord Gyllene, rated 9-1 for Saturday's Grand National by Hills and Coral, strides out yesterday near his Uffington stables in Shropshire

Photograph: Robert Hallam

Evans surprised by his late Lions 'withdrawal'

Rugby Union

CHRIS HEWETT

Fran Cotton and the rest of the 1997 Lions management team sat down with the men in grey suits at the East India Club yesterday to discuss their squad for this summer's tour of South Africa, but thanks to the disinformation concerning the makeup of the party, they might hove done better to hold the meeting in John Le Carré's front room.

with the great and good of the Four Home Unions committee was overshadowed by the emergence of an apparent shock-horror story in Wales. Icuan Evans. already a double Lion, was confidently reported to have opted out of the trip - a move that would have denied the selectors an obvious candidate for the captaincy as well as leaving the wing positions even more exposed. All this was news to Evans.

The Lions' ratification session issue - Martin Johnson, the Leicester and England lock, was hot favourite for the job vesterday despite a glaring lack of leadership experience - Evans pronounced himself fit and eager for one of the biggest challenges of his, or anyone's, career.

Far from losing key members of their party, the Lions were hopeful of adding to it hy appointing Dave Alred to the coaching team. Renowned in every corner of the rugby-playing world as the best kicking

technician in the business, the Gibbs. David Young and Scott agenda at Leicester, too, in adformer Minnesota Viking from Bristol would he worth his weight in gold to a party seri-ously deficient in the crucial

area of marksmanship. England chose to ignore his expertise for most of the recent Five Nations campaign and he was called in only on the eve of the final game in Wales. That was still enough time to inspire a world-class kicking perfor-mance from Mike Catt.

That policy cut little ice with Cotton and company, however, and the indications are that Aired could expect to be on the team plane when it leaves for

Johannesburg on 17 May. Other indications suggested the Lions would travel with a nap hand of former rugby league pro-fessionals. Four Welshmen who returned at the start of last season - Allan Bateman, Scott

Quinnell - were racing certainties for a place in the party and there was a strong bandwagon for Alan Tait, the Scottish centre, and John Bentley, the Newcastle winger, considered surplus

to requirements by England. There was, though, a degree of concern over another wing contender, Simon Geoghegan of Bath. The Irishman pulled out of his club's important Courage League match at Sale tonight, claiming he was "not ready" for such a tough assignment so soon after recovering from surgery on both hig toes - a message that was greet-ed with some discomfort by the champions, who had to recall England's Joo Sleightholme, a regular fall-guy this season, less than 24 hours after dropping him for Geoghegan.

Selection issues were oo the

vance of tonight's top-of-the-table confrontation with Wasps at Welford Road - a match prematurely billed as the championship decider. John Wells, the flanker, and Stuart Potter, the centre, will be missing with rib and shoulder injuries respectively and that should mean recalls for Dean Richards and Leon Lloyd. The Tigers have made a third change of their own accord, dropping John Liley and pulling brother Rob into the squad as a potential

In Wales, Llanelli were drawn against Cardiff in the semi-final of the Swalec Cup a fixture guaranteed to sell out Swansea's St Helen's ground. In the other tie, Swansea face at Ebbw Vale at the Arms Park. The matches will be played on

I2 and I3 April.

OPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albana Read. Watford Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 S40370. Netherday 2 April 1997 Registered as a newspaper with the Past Office

MORSE

Today, big companies build big applications on Windows NT.

DRACLE

MorseNT is the leading integrator of Windows NT applications

Morse has helped many companies to

move their data and applications to NT. We can build complete Oracle enterprise solutions based on Compaq Proliant systems. And we can integrate these with secure, high performance storage and back-up solutions.

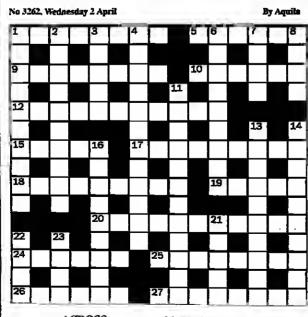
We'll gladly demonstrate this to you in our Applications Centre, or arrange for a consultant to visit you. Please call us.



MorseN7

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

Regardless of the captaincy



- I Standard meeting-place for her, the arriviste (8)
- Horneburch? (6) Gal paler, trembling, from deficiency disease (8) 10 Like Schönberg, a shot in
- the arm? (6)
 12 Licentious period of leisure and affected speech (11)
- 15 Suggestions for city announced (5)
- 17 Parliamentary Commissioner for British Beef? (9)
- 18 College chart used on one
- who is 21? (8) 19 Dress-ring of Hollywood
- solitary (5)
 20 In hatred of sex and violence, one must leave (11) 24 Foreign organ overused in

barber-shop (6)

- 25 Black Friars abandoned New Style in Caribbean republic (8)
 26 Stop a run and take a breather (6)
- 27 Spiky fish no longer pre-sent in Dart, it turns out
 - Crisp apple crumble for of-fice fixer? (5-5) Beer-hall is alternative that car be enjoyed (10).
- She inspired lines in the opera Tosca (5) Headstrong and powerless to take in logic (12) Constantly fighting as in Russian-Afghan conflict?

Old character getting rugby

points (4)

- 8 Wine or pop? (4)
 II Unstable Bohemia virus acting up (12) Seneca, for one, died in Armenia surprisingly (10) Narrow and not ready-to
 - wear, say? (10) 16 13's emment leaders, fresh in epic tales (9) 21 Pabrication whilst recumbent (5) 22 Dyke builder's declared

23 I leave right after Borodin's prince (4)

Rusedski to miss **Davis Cup**

Greg Rusedski, Britain's No 2 has withdrawn from the Davis Cup match against Zimbabwe at Crystal Palace this weekend because of continuing wrist It means that Britain will go

into the Euro/African Group One tie with a much weakened leam as Tim Henman, the top-ranked Britoo, bas already dropped out following an operatioo oo his elbow last The withdrawal of both his

leading players has placed an added burden on the captain, David Lloyd, as he tries to take the team back into the World Group of the top 16 nations. Britain must beat Zimbab we to advance to the World

Group qualifying round from 19 to 2I September, the draw for which will he made later Should Britain lose this

Ballesteros' burden ANDY FARRELL

Olazabal tries to ease

reports from New Orleans

As much as Jose Maria Olazabal needed cheering up last year, when his font injury pre-

vented him from hitting a single ball in competition, the Spaniard is hoping to return the favour to his countryman Seve Balles-teros. "My intention is to do the best I can to make the Ryder Cup team," said Olazabal, whose victory in the Canaries two weeks ago capped a remarkable return to tournament golf.
"Up to now, I cannot play

more than two tournameous in a row, but my foot is improving all the time and I may be able to increase my schedule," Olaz-abal added. He has had to be picked for three of his four Ryder Cup appearances, but knows Ballesteros is hampered. in his choices now that he has accepted he has lost his battle

to get more than two wild cards. Both Spaniards are preparing for next week's Masters by playing in the Freeport Mc-Dermott Classic at English weekend they will remain in Dermott Classic at English Enro/African Group One. Turn, but in contrasting moods.

three tournaments this year, while Ballesteros is 30 over in missing the cut in all his five events, after finishing 69th in the Order of Merit last season, easily his lowest position since 1974, the year be turned pro-

"Winning in the Canaries did surprise me." Olazabal said. "I have never cried with tears of happiness like that on the golf course before. But I am still trying to be calm, to do the best I can and to enjoy it."

Olazabal does not want to

raise his expectations about the Masters. "I don't know what to expect at Augusta," he said. "Just to be there is going to be very special after watching it on television last year when I was in a bad way.

"Seve has a lot on his mind with being Ryder Cup captain.
I am confident that he will play some good tournaments this year. As soon as the Ryder Cup is over he will start concentrating again. He was striking the ball very well when we played in practice recently. He just needs a few good rounds to give him some confidence."

حكدًا من الأصل